

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX TO MAPS

The Arabic definite article (Al-, El-, etc.) has been disregarded as an element in the alphabetical arrangement of place-names. For example, El-Amarna is to be found under 'A'.

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Abydus, 10, 16 | ? Alybe, 10 |
| Acho, 2, 11 | El-Amarna, 4 |
| Achaea, 3, 12, 13 | ? Amazons, 10 |
| Achelous, R., 8 | Ambelia (Ayios Sozomenos),
6, 7 |
| Acheron, R., 13 | Ammon, 11 |
| Acragas, 5 | Amnisus, 10 |
| Acre, Plain of, 2 | Amorgos, 3 |
| Acte, 3 | Ampurias, 14 |
| Addaura, 14 | 'Amqa, 1 |
| Adramyttium, 16 | Amurru, 1 |
| Adullam, 11 | Amyclae, 9, 12, 13 |
| Aegae, 16 | Analiondas, 7 |
| Aegialus, 9 | Ancient Elis, 12 |
| Aegina, 3, 9, 12 | Andros, 3, 12 |
| Aegium, 8, 9 | Anemorea, 8 |
| Aenus, 10 | Angastina, 6, 7 |
| Aeolian Islands, 5, 14 | Anghelu Rutu, 14 |
| Aeolians, 13 | Anglisidhes, 6 |
| Aeolis, 12, 16 | ? Anthea, 9 |
| ? Aepea, 9 | Anthedon, 8 |
| ? Aepy, 9 | Antissa, 16 |
| Aerae, 16 | Antron, 8 |
| Aetoli, 8 | Apaeus, 10 |
| Aetolia, 12, 13 | Aphek, 11 |
| ? Ahhiyawa, 1 | Apidanus, R., 8 |
| 'Ai, 11 | Apina, 1 |
| Aix-en-Provence, 14 | Apigli, 7 |
| Akaki, 6, 7 | Apulia, 5 |
| Akanthou, 7 | Aradhippou, 7 |
| Akanthou (Moulos), 7 | Araethyrea, 9 |
| Akhera, 7 | Aram, 11 |
| Akhyritou, 6 | Arcadia, 3, 9, 12, 13 |
| Alalakh, 1, 4 | Arcevia (Conelle), 14 |
| Alalia, 14 | Arene, 9 |
| Alambra, 6 | Arene Candide, 14 |
| Alapraia, 14 | ? Argissa, 8 |
| Alashiya, 1 | Argolid, 12 |
| Albania, Central, 13 | Argos, 3, 8, 9, 12, 13 |
| Aleian Plain, 4 | Ariano Irpino, 14 |
| ? Alesium, 9 | ? Arinna, 1 |
| Almizaraque, 14 | Arisbe, 10 |
| Alope, 8 | Arles, 14 |
| Alpheus, R., 9 | Arne, 13 |
| Alshe, 11 | Arnon, R., 11 |
| Altamira, 14 | Arpera, 6, 7 |
| Altamura, 14 | Arzawa, 1 |
| ? Alus, 8 | |

[1046]

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX TO MAPS

1047

- Ascalon, 4
 (*see* Ashkelon)
 ? Ascania, 10
 Asgata, 7
 Ashdod, 11
 Asher, 11
 Ashkelon, 2, 11
 (*see* Ascalon)
 Ashshuwa, 1
 (*see* Assuwa)
 Ashtata, 1
 Ashur, 1
 Asine, 9, 12
 Askalon, *see* Ascalon, Ashkelon
 Asomatos, 7
 Aspledon, 8
 Assarlik, 12
 Assus, 16
 ? Assuwa, 3
 (*see* Ashshuwa)
 ? Asterium, 8
 Astypalaea, 3, 16
 Aswān, 4
 Athens, 3, 9, 12
 Athienou, 7
 Attica, 12, 13
 ? Augeae, 9
 Aulis, 8
 Axius, R., 10
 Ayia Irini, 6, 7
 Ayia Irini (Palaikastro), 7
 Ayios Dhimitrianos, 7
 Ayios Epiktitos, 7
 Ayios Ermolaos, 6
 Ayios Iakovos, 6
 Ayios Iakovos (Melia), 6, 7
 Ayios Sozomenos (Ambelia), 6, 7
 Ayios Sozomenos (Nikolidhes), 6, 7
 Ayios Theodoros, 6, 7
 Ayios Thyrros, 6, 7
 Ayious (Kormakiti), 7
 Azzi, 1

 Baħrija, 15
 Balāṭa (Shechem), 2, 11
 Balestra, 14
 Balzi Rossi, 14
 Barcelona, 14
 Barumini, 14
 Bashan, 2, 11
 Baṭrun, 1
 ? Beeroth, 11
 Beer-sheba, 11
 Bellapais (Vounous), 6
 Bermium, Mt, 13
 Beroea, 13
 Beruta, 1

 ? Beth-anath, 11
 Bethel, 11
 Beth-horon, 11
 Bethlehem, 11
 Beth-shan, 2, 11
 Bey Keuy, 6, 7
 Biqa', 2
 Boebe, 8
 Boeoti, 13
 Boeotia, 3, 12
 Boeum, Mt, 13
 Borg in-Nadur, 15
 Boubousti, 13
 Bouprasium, 9
 Brauron, 3
 Brygi, 13
 Bryseae, 9
 Bugibba, 15
 Byblos, 4

 Cabul, 11
 Cadiz, 14
 Cagliari (Caralis), 14
 Caicus, R., 16
 Caldare, 14
 ? Calliarus, 8
 Calydnae, 10
 Calydon, 3, 8
 Calymnos, 3, 12, 16
 Camirus, 10, 16
 Campania, 5
 Canae, 16
 Capri, 14
 Caralis (Cagliari), 14
 Carchemish, 1
 Cardamyle, 9
 Cares, 10
 Caria, 12, 16
 Carmel, Mt, 2, 11
 Carpathos, 3, 10
 Carystus, 9
 Casos, 3, 10
 Castellucio, 14
 Cayla de Mailhac, 14
 Caÿster, R., 10, 16
 Cebren, 16
 Cedreæ, 16
 Ceos, 3, 12
 Cephallenæ, 8, 9
 Cephallenia, 3, 12, 13
 Cephisus, R., 8
 Ceramus, 16
 Cerinthus, 8
 Chaeronea, 13
 Chalice, 16
 Chalcis, 3, 8
 Châteauneuf-les-Martigues, 14

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1048

INDEX TO MAPS

- Chatatos, 7
 Chios, 3, 10, 12, 16
 Chiozza, 14
 Cicones, 10
 Cilicia, 4
 Cindyia, 16
 Cirrha, 13
 Clarus, 16
 Clazomenae, 16
 Cleonae, 9
 Cnidus, 16
 Cnossus, 4, 10, 12
 Colone, 16
 Colophon, 3, 16
 Conelle (Arcevia), 14
 Copae, 8
 Coppa Nevigata, 14
 Corinth, 3, 9, 12
 Corinth, Gulf of, 12
 Coroneia, 8, 13
 Corsica, 14
 Cortes de Navarra, 14
 Cos, 3, 10, 12, 16
 Coste del Marano, 14
 Crete, 1, 3, 10, 12
 Creusis, 3
 Crimisa, C., 5
 Crisa, 3, 8, 12, 13
 Cromna, 10
 Croton, 5
 Cueva de la Cocina, 14
 Cueva de la Sarsa, 14
 Cyclades, 3, 12
 Cydreae, 13
 Cyllene, Mt, 9
 Cyme, 16
 Cynus, 8
 Cyparisseis, 9
 ? Cyphus, 8
 Cyprus, 1, 4, 6, 7, 10
 Cythera, 3
 Cythnos, 3
 Cytorus, 10
 Damascus, 2, 11
 Dan, 11
 Daulis, 8
 Daunia, 5
 Dead Sea, 2, 11
 Delos, 3, 10, 12
 Delphi, 12, 13
 Demir Kapu, 13
 Dendra, 3
 Dhali, 6, 7
 Dhavlos, 7
 Dhenia, 6, 7
 Dhikomo, 7
 Dhikomo (Onisha), 6, 7
 Dhiorios, 6, 7
 Dhromolaxia, 7
 Dirmil, 12
 Dium, 8
 Dodecanese, 12
 Dodona, 8, 13
 Dor, 11
 Dorians, 13
 Doris, 12, 13
 Dorium, 9
 Drousha, 7
 ? Dulichium, 8
 Dymaion, 12
 Echinades, 3, 8
 Edom, 11
 Eilesum, 8, 9
 Eiones, 9
 Elaphotopos, 13
 El Argar, 14
 Elea, 6
 Eleon, 8, 9
 Eleusis, 12
 El Garcel, 14
 Elis, Ancient, 12
 Elis, 3, 9, 12, 13
 ? Elone, 8
 Emborio, 12
 En-gedi, 11
 Enipeus, R., 8
 Enkomi, 4, 6, 7, 10
 Enope, 9
 Ensérune, 14
 Entremont, 14
 Epáno Englános, 13
 Epeioi, 9
 Ephesus, 16
 Ephraim, 11
 Ephyra, 8, 13
 Epidamnus, 13
 Epidaurus, 9, 12
 Epirus, 12, 13
 Episkopi, 6, 7
 Episkopi (Kalariziki), 7
 Eresus, 16
 Eretria, 8
 Erimi, 7
 Erythrae, 8, 9, 16
 Esdraelon, Plain of, 2
 Etruria, 5
 Euboea, 3, 8, 12
 Euphrates (Purattu), 1
 Eutresis, 8, 9
 Evdhimou, 6
 Filitosa, 14

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX TO MAPS

1049

- Foce, 14
 Fontbouisse, 14
 Fontvieille, 14
 France, Southern, 14
 Frontignan, 14
 Fuente Álamo, 14
- Gad, 11
 Gajtan, 13
 Galilee, Sea of, 2, 11
 Galinoporni, 6
 Galinoporni (Trakhonas), 6, 7
 Gargara, 16
 Gastria, 7
 Gath, 2, 11
 Gaudio, 14
 Gaza, 2, 4, 11
 Gaziura, 1
 Gelidonya, C., 4
 Geraestus, C., 9
 Gerasa, 11
 Gezer, 2, 11
 Ggantija, 15
 Għar Dalam, 15
 Gibeah, 2, 11
 Gibeon, 11
 Gilboa, Mt, 11
 Gilead, 2, 11
 Gilgal, 11
 Gina, 2
 Gla, 3, 12, 13
 Glaphyrae, 8
 Glisas, 8
 Golasecca, 14
 Gonoessa, 9
 Gordium, 16
 Gortyn, 10, 12
 Gozo, 14, 15
 Grotta, 12
 Grotta Chiusazza, 14
 Grotta Corruggi, 14
 Grotta del Conzo, 14
 Grotta Romanelli, 14
 Grotte de Bize, 14
 Gryneion, 16
 Gubla, 1
 ? Gycean Lake, 10
 Gyrtone, 8
- Hagar Qim, 15
 Haifa, 4
 Hala Sultan Tekke, 6, 7
 Haliacmon, R., 13
 Haliartus, 8
 Halicarnassus, 16
 Halizones, 10
 Hal Safieni, 15
- Halys, R., 4, 10
 Hama, 4
 Hamaxitus, 16
 Harms, 8
 ? Harosheth, 11
 Harranu, 1
 Haurān, 2
 Hazor, 2, 11
 Hebron, 2, 11
 Helice, 8, 9
 Helos, 9
 Hermione, 9
 Hermon, Mt, 11
 Hermus, R., 10, 16
 Heshbon, 11
 Hexalophos, 13
 Hire, 9
 Histiaeia, 8
 Hūleħ, L., 2, 11
 Hyampolis, 8
 Hyle, 8
 Hyperesia, 8, 9
 Hypothebae, 8, 9
 Hyria, 8
 Hyrmine, 8, 9
- Ialysus, 4, 10, 12, 16
 Iasus, 16
 Iberian Peninsula, 14
 Icaria, 3
 Icaros, 16
 Ida, Mt, 10, 16
 Ilium, 10, 16
 Imbros, 10, 16
 Ioannina, 13
 Iolcus, 3, 8, 12
 Ionia, 12
 Ionian Islands, 12
 Ionians, 13
 Ios, 3
 Ischia, 5, 14
 Ishuwa, 1
 Ismarus, 10
 Issachar, 11
 Isthmia, 3
 Italy, Peninsular, 14
 Ithaca, 3, 8, 12
 Ithome, 8
 Iton, 8
- Jabbok, R., 11
 Jabesh-Gilead, 11
 Jericho, 2, 11
 Jerusalem, 2, 11
 Jezreel, 11
 Joppa, 2, 4, 11
 Jordan, R., 2, 11

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1050

INDEX TO MAPS

Judah, 11

Kyrenia, 6, 7

Kythrea, 6, 7

Kačanik, 13

Lacedaemon, 9

Kaimakli, 6, 7

Lachish, 11

Kalamas, R., 13

Laconia, 3, 12

Kalamata, Gulf of, 12

Lagozza, 14

Kalavassos, 7

Lakatamia, 6

Kalbaki, 13

La Madeleine, 14

Kaliana, 7

Lapathos, 6

Kalopsidha, 6, 7

Lapithos, 6, 7

Kalogiziki (Episkopi), 7

Larisa, 8, 10, 13, 16

Kambia, 7

Larnaka (Kition), 7

Kanesh, 1

Larnaka (Laxia tou Riou), 6, 7

Kantara, 7

Larnaka tis Lapithou, 6, 7

Kapnistas (Kapouti), 6

Las, 9

Kapouti (Kapnistas), 6

Latmus, 16

Kapouti, 6, 7

Laxia, 6

Karkisha, 1

Laxia tou Riou (Larnaka), 6, 7

Karmi, 6, 7

Lebanon, Mt, 11

Karpasha, 7

Lebedus, 16

Karphi, 12

Lébous, 14

Kaskeans, 1

Lefkandi, 12

Kastri, 12

Lemnos, 3, 10

Kataliondas, 6

Leondari Vouno, 6

Kato Moni, 7

Lepsia, 16

Kato Pyrgos, 6, 7

Lerna, 13

Katydhata, 3, 7

Leros, 16

Kazaphani, 7

Lesbos, 3, 10, 12, 16

Keilah, 2

Leucas, 3

Keumurju, 7

Levanzo, 14

? Khakpish, 1

Lilaea, 8

Khalba, 1

Limassol, 6, 7

Khapalla, 1

Lindos, 10, 16

Khattusha, 1

Linou, 6

Khayasha, 1

Lipari, 5, 14

Khirokitia, 7

Lisbon, 14

Khrysiliou, 7

Litani, R., 11

Khurri, 1

Livadhi, 6

Kinza, 1

Livadhia, 6

Kiperi, 13

Lod, 11

Kiriat-Jearim, 11

Lokroi, 8

Kition (Larnaka), 7

Losa, 14

Kivisil, 7

Los Millares, 14

Kizzuwadna, 1

Loutros, 7

Klavidhia, 6, 7

Lukka, 1

Kochati, 6, 7

Lycastus, 10

Kokkini Trimithia, 6, 7

Lycia, 4, 16

Kokkinokremmos (Pyla), 7

Lycii, 10

Komi Kebir, 6

Lyctus, 10

Kormakiti, 6, 7

Lydia, 4, 16

Kormakiti (Ayious), 7

Lythrangomi, 6

Korovia (Nitovikla), 6, 7

Lythrodhonda, 6, 7

Kouklia (Palea Paphos), 7

Maa, 7

Krini, 6

Macedonia, 12, 13

Kumanni, 1

Macomer, 14

Kutmar, 1

Kyra, 7

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.c.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX TO MAPS

1051

- Madrid, 14
 Maeander, R., 10, 16
 Magnesia, 16
 Magounda, 7
 ? Mahanaim, 11
 Mala, R., 1
 Maiatya, 1
 Malik, L., 13
 Malta, 5, 14, 15
 Manasseh, 11
 Mandres (Pendayia), 7
 Mantinea, 9
 Marashshantiya, R., 1
 Marathon, 3
 Marathovouno, 6, 7
 Margi, 6
 Mari, 1
 Maroni, 7
 Mases, 9
 Masha, 1
 Massalia, 14
 Mati, R., 13
 Mazaraki, 13
 Medeon, 8, 12
 Megarid, 3
 Megiddo, 2, 11
 Meiones, 10
 Melia (Ayios Iakovos), 6, 7
 Meliboea, 8
 Melos, 3, 12
 Menidi, 3
 Meniko, 7
 Meropis, 16
 Mesas de Asta, 14
 Messe, 9
 Messenia, 3, 12, 13
 Messon, 16
 Metapontium, 5
 Methone, 8
 Methymna, 16
 Midea, 3
 Milazzo, 14
 Milea, 6, 7
 Miletus, 3, 4, 10, 12, 16
 Milia, 7
 Mimas, Mt, 16
 Mirabella Eclano, 14
 Mira-Kuwaliya, 1
 Mitanni, 1
 Mitylene, 16
 Mizpah, 11
 Mnajdra, 15
 Moab, 11
 Moarda, 14
 Moni, 6, 7
 Monte Bradoni, 14
 Monte Circeo, 14
 ? Moresheth, 2
 Morphou (Toumba tou Skourou), 7
 Moulos (Akanthou), 7
 Mycale, Mt, 10, 16
 Mycalessus, 8
 Mycenae, 3, 4, 9, 12, 13
 Myconos, 3
 Mylasa, 16
 Myonnesus, 16
 Myrina, 16
 ? Myrsinus, 9
 Myrtou, 6, 7
 Myrtou (Stephania), 6, 7
 Mysi, 10
 Mysia, 16
 Myus, 16
 Naphtali, 11
 Naupactus, 13
 Naxos, 3, 12
 Nekyomanteion, 13
 Nerik, 1
 Neta, 6, 7
 Nicosia, 6, 7
 Nikolidhes (Ayios Sozomenos), 6, 7
 Ninua, 1
 Nisyros, 10, 16
 Nitovikla (Korovia), 6, 7
 Nob, 11
 Nora, 14
 Norcia, 14
 North Sporades, 3
 Nukhash Lands, 1
 Nuribda, 2
 Ocalea, 8
 ? Oechalia, 8
 Oetylus, 9
 Olbia, 14
 Old Smyrna, 12
 Olenus, 8, 9
 Olizon, 8
 Oloosson, 8
 Olympia, 13
 Olympus, Mt, 8, 13
 Omodhos, 7
 Onchestus, 8
 Onisha (Dhikomo), 6, 7
 Opus, 8
 Orchomenus, 3, 8, 9
 Orga, 7
 ? Ormenium, 8
 Orneae, 9
 ? Orthe, 8
 Ossa, Mt, 13
 Ovgoros, 6
 Ozieri, 14

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1052

INDEX TO MAPS

- Paeones, 10
 Pakhyammos, 7
 ? Palā Tumanna, 1
 Palaikastro, 12
 Palaikastros (Ayia Irini), 7
 Palea Paphos (Kouklia), 7
 Palekythro, 7
 Paleometokho, 7
 Palmella, 14
 Pamphylia, 4, 16
 Panagra, 7
 Panionium, 16
 Pano Arodhes, 7
 Panopeus, 8
 Pantalica, 14
 Pantellaria, 14
 Paphlagones, 10
 Paphos, 4, 10
 Paros, 3
 Partakhuna, 1
 Parthenius, R., 10
 Parthenope, 5
 Patmos, 16
 Pedasus, 9
 Pelagonia, 13
 Pelasicum, 8
 Pelion, Mt, 8
 Pella, 2
 Pellene, 9
 Peloponnese, 12
 Pendayia, 7
 Pendayia (Mandres), 7
 Peneus, R., 8, 13
 Perati, 12
 Percote, 10
 Peteon, 8
 Phaestus, 10, 12
 Pharis, 9
 Phaselis, 16
 Pheneus, 9
 Pherae, 8, 9
 Philistines, 11
 Philamoudhi, 6, 7
 Phocaea, 16
 Phocis, 3, 12
 Phoenices, 10
 Phokeis, 8
 Phryges, 10
 Phrygia, 4, 16
 Phthia, 3
 Phthiotis, 13
 Phylace, 8
 Phylakopi, 3, 12
 Pianello di Genga, 14
 Pieria, 13
 Pilieri, 6, 7
 Pindus, 13
 Pisa, 5
 Pitane, 12, 16
 Pitashsha, 1
 Pityea, 10
 Plataea, 8, 9, 13
 Pleuron, 8
 Polada, 14
 Polemidhia, 6, 7
 Polis, 7
 Politiko, 6, 7
 Pomos, 7
 Potamia, 6, 7
 Priene, 16
 Prilep, 13
 Propontis, 16
 Psilatos, 6, 7
 Ptolemum, 8
 Purattu (R. Euphrates), 1
 Pygela, 16
 Pyla, 6, 7
 Pyla (Kokkinokremmos), 7
 Pyla (Steno), 7
 Pyla (Verghin), 6, 7
 Pylene, 8
 Pylus, 3, 9, 12
 Pyrasus, 8
 Pytho, 8
 Qadesh, 4, 11
 Qatna, 1, 4
 Rabbath-Ammon, 11
 Ramah, 11
 Ras Shamra, 4, 10
 Remedello, 14
 Reuben, 11
 Rhodes, 3, 4, 10, 12, 16
 Rhytius, 10
 Rinaldone, 14
 Rizokarpaso, 6, 7
 Rizokarpaso (Sylla), 6
 Rome, 14
 Roquepertuse, 14
 ? Rubütu, 2
 Saccopastore, 14
 St-Blaise, 14
 St-Sernin, 14
 Salamis, 3, 9, 12
 Sallia, Mt, 5
 Samaria, 11
 ? Same, 8
 Samos, 3, 12, 16
 Samothrace, 10
 San Angelo Muxaro, 14
 San Bartolomeo, 14

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX TO MAPS

1053

- San Cono, 14
 Sangarius, 10, 16
 Sant' Ippolito, 14
 Ḳ̄ Sapuna, 2
 Saraj, 13
 Sardinia, 14
 Sardis, 16
 Sassari, 14
 Scarphe, 8
 Scepsis, 16
 Schoenus, 8
 Scodra, 13
 Scoglio del Tonno, 5
 Scolus, 8, 9
 Scydra, 13
 Scyros, 3, 8, 10, 12
 Senorbi, 14
 Seriphos, 3
 Serra d'Alto, 14
 Serraferlicchio, 14
 Sesamus, 10
 Sestus, 10
 Seville, 14
 Sharon, Plain of, 2
 Shechem (Balāṭa), 2, 11
 Shekha-River Land, 1
 Shiloh, 11
 Sicily, 14
 Sicyon, 3, 9
 Sidon, 1, 2, 11
 Sinda, 6, 7
 Siphnos, 3
 Sipylus, Mt, 4, 10
 Siris, 5
 Siyanni, 1
 Skorba, 15
 Skylloura, 6, 7
 Smyrna, 16
 Smyrna, Old, 12
 Solygeius, 13
 Solymi, 10
 Southern Sporades, 3
 Sparta, 3, 9, 12
 Spercheus, R., 8, 13
 Sporades, 3
 Steno (Pyla), 7
 Stentinello, 14
 Stenyclarus, 13
 Stephania (Myrtou), 6, 7
 Strovolos, 6, 7
 Stylos, 6
 Stympheus, 9
 Styra, 8, 9
 Sulcis, 14
 Sybaris, 5
 Sylla (Rizokarpaso), 6
 Syme, 10, 16
 Syrianokhori, 6
 Syros, 3
 Ta'anach, 2, 11
 Ta Hağrat, 15
 Tala, 7
 Tamar, 11
 Tamnos, 16
 Taranto, 14
 Tarxien, 15
 Tegarama, 1
 Tegea, 3, 9
 Teichos, 12
 Tell Abu Hawwām, 4
 Tell Açana, 4
 Tell el-'Ajjul, 4
 Tell el-Hesi, 2
 Telos, 16
 Tembloz, 7
 Tenedos, 10, 16
 Tenos, 3, 12
 Teos, 16
 Thapsos, 14
 Thaumacia, 8
 Thebe Hypoplacie, 10
 Thebes, 3, 12
 Theotokou, 12
 Thera, 3, 4, 12
 Thermi, 3, 16
 Thespea, 8, 9
 Thesprotia, 13
 Thessali, 13
 Thessaly, 12, 13
 Thisbe, 3, 8, 9
 Thoricus, 3, 12
 Thorikos, *see* Thoricus
 Thraces, 10
 Thronium, 8
 Thryum, 9
 Tigris, R., 1
 Timi, 7
 Timnath-serah, 11
 Tindari, 14
 Tiryns, 3, 9, 12
 Tirzah, 11
 Titanus, Mt, 8
 Titaresius, R., 8
 Tmolus, Mt, 10
 Toralla, 14
 Torralba, 14
 Toumba tou Skourou (Morphou), 7
 Trakhonas (Galinoporni), 6, 7
 Trechis, 8
 Tremiti Islands, 14
 Trianda, 3
 Tricca, 8
 Trikomo, 6, 7

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.c.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1054

INDEX TO MAPS

- Triopium, C., 16
Troad, 16
Troezen, 3, 9
Troy, 3, 4, 12
Trypimeni, 6
Tuwatuwa, 1
Tyre, 1, 2, 11

Ugarit, 1, 4

Vardar, R., 13
Vardarophtsa, 13
Vardina, 13
Vasili, 6
Vasilia, 6, 7
Vayzë, 13
Verghin (Pyla), 6, 7
Vergina, 13
Vilanova de São Pedro, 14
Villafrati, 14
Vounous (Bellapais), 6
Vranesi, 12

Vrokastro, 12

Walma, 1
Washshuganni, 1
Wilusa, 1

Xanthus, R., 10

Yapu, 2
Yarmuk, R., 11
Yera, 16
Yeri, 6
Yeroskipos, 7
Yiolou, 7

Zabah, 11
Zacynthus, 3, 9
Zebulun, 11
Zelea, 10
? Ziklag, 11
Zippashla, 1
Zygouries, 3, 12, 13

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

The Arabic definite article (Al-, El- etc.) has been disregarded as an element in the alphabetical arrangement of place-names. For example, El-Amarna is to be found under 'A'.

Apart from the above, the order of main headings is strictly alphabetical by letters, e.g. Tanis, Tan-Uli, Tan Ware.

Bold figures indicate main references; italic figures indicate illustrations, plans and diagrams.

All dates are B.C. unless otherwise indicated.

- Aakhitek (district of Elam), 383, 384
- 'Abdi-Ashirta of Amurru, 9–11 *passim*, 83, 84, 100
- 'Abdi-Kheba of Jerusalem, 105, 110, 114; letter of, quoted, 116 & n (5)
- Abiba'al of Byblos, 521, 525
- Āb-i Diz river, in Elam, 393, 408
- Abiezer (clan/family of Manasseh tribe), 554–7 *passim*
- Abimelech (son of Gideon), 554, 557, 570
- Abimelech of Gerar and Shechem, 115, 310, 315
- Abi-milki of Tyre, 15, 101–2, 104, 508
- ablution rites, Elamite, 411–12, 497
- Abner (King Saul's cousin and commander of levies), 573, 577, 579, 584
- Abraham (patriarch), 113, 308–15 *passim*, 320, 531
- Absalom (son of David), 586
- Abu Ghurāb, sanctuary of Re, 58
- Abu Habbah (Sippar), 462, 471
- Abuli of Uqumeni, 284
- Abu Simbel, in Nubia, 230–2 *passim*, 238, 249
- Abydos, in Upper Egypt, 52, 222–5, 226, 230–1, 249, 610, 646
- Acarnanes, 701
- Acarnania, 347, 700
- Accho (Acre, *q.v.*, Map 11), princes of, 110, 114
- Achaea (Maps, 3, 12), 166, 207, 659–67 *passim*, 671, 700, 702, 703
- Achaean: colonization of Cyprus, 207–9, 211; cemeteries, 665; Catalogue (*see also* Catalogue of Ships), 687, 700, 701, 831, 832, 836, 837, 843–4; kingdoms, 787; palace-states, 841; culture of Late Bronze Age, 842
- Achaeans (*Achaioi*), 119, 339, 347, 348, 365, 370, 686, 694, 702–5 *passim*, 853, 896, 897; capture and destroy Troy, 163; 'sub-Achaeans' of Cilicia, 365; and Akawasha, *q.v.*, 367; and Rhodes, 371; Dorian victory over, 694, 695; in Asia Minor, 788; in Rhodes and Cos, 790–1; and Mycenae, 856
- Achaemenids (Iranian dynasty), 422, 437, 699
- Achan, stoning of, 546
- Achilles, 347, 687, 688, 801, 855, 896, 897; his shield (in Homer), 848
- Achish of Gath, 552, 578
- Achor, valley of, 546
- Achshaph, princes of, 110, 114
- Acre (Acco, *q.v.*, Map 11): Bay of, 182; plain of, 110, 114, 511, 512; port of, 220
- Adad (Assyrian and Babylonian god), 386, 403, 405, 409–10, 458, 479; his pseudonyms, 409; and Shala, 409–10 *passim*, 461 & n (5), 464; shrine in Babylon, 457; in Elam, 392, 396
- Adad-apla-iddina of Babylonia, 42, 448, 466–7, 469, 478, 533
- Adad-nirāri I of Assyria (r. 1307–1275, son of Arik-dēn-ili), 30, 31, 255, 258, 282, 291, 299; claims title of 'Great King', 258; and Khattushilish III of Khatti, 258, 277, 278–9; his campaigns, 274–9; and Khanigalbat, 276–8, 296, 299; and Shattuara I, 255, 276–8 *passim*; and Urkhi-Teshub and Muwatallish, 277; his inscriptions, 296, 297; and Nazimaruttash, 275 & n, 298; his riverine works, 299, 468
- Adad-nirāri II of Assyria (r. 911–891, son of Ashur-dan II), 470, 535
- Adad-nirāri Epic, 275 & n, 298
- Adad-shuma-iddina of Babylonia (r. 1224–1219), 288–90 *passim*, 300, 388, 443–5 *passim*; 'founder of cities', 300
- Adad-shuma-usur of Babylonia (r. 1218–1189, a son of Kashtiliash IV), 288–9, 388, 443–5 *passim*, 450, 479, 483
- Adana (city), 365 & n (6), 442, 680
- Addaura, in Sicily (Map 14), 723–4
- administration and law in Assyria and Babylonia, 474–7

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1056

GENERAL INDEX

- Adoniram (*see also* Adoram), 590
 Adonis (a god), 871, 899, 904
 Adoram (*see also* Adoniram), 584
 Adrastus of Argos, 167
 Adullam, in Judah (Map 11), 578
 adultery, royal, in Ugarit, 142, 262
 Aegean area or 'world' (Maps 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16), 131, 198, 263, 662, 666, 671, 673; Central, 676; Eastern, 712; painted pottery of, 135; and Troy, q.v., 162, 164; and Cyprus (Alashiya), 198–201, 206, 263; Mycenaean civilization moves to, 662, 663; iron working in, 665; and Crete, 677; merchants of, 201; sealstones of, 200; and Italy, 717
 Aegean colonies in Cyprus, 198–201
 Aegean influence and trade in Central Mediterranean, 731, 732, 735
 Aegean islands (Map 3), 357, 658, 659, 660; pirates from, 233 (*see also* Peoples of the Sea); pottery of, 181 (in Cyprus 200); trading ships of, 199; Greek settlements on, 773–804
 Aegimius (son of Dorus), 686, 696–8 *passim*; his three sons, 697
 Aegina (island, Maps 3, 9, 12), 346, 673, 695, 698
 Aegisthus, 897
 Aenianes (Enienes, q.v.), 690, 691, 693, 701
 Aeolian islands (Maps 5, 14; *see also* Lipari), 357, 726
 Aeolian migrations, 703–5 *passim*; dated, 706
 Aeolians (Map 13), 703–5 *passim*, 706; of Lesbos, 777
 Aeolic: cities (twelve) on Asiatic mainland, 779; dialect, 702, 703, 777; settlements on Lesbos and adjacent coastlands, 776–82 (Maps 12, 16)
 Aeolis, in Asia Minor (Map 16), 779, 780
 Aeschylus, 684, 704, 899, 903; *Seven Against Thebes*, 167
 Aesop (animal fables), 434
 Aethra (mother of Theseus), 170
 Aetolia (Maps 12, 13), 347, 665, 672, 675, 685, 691, 693, 700, 701
 Aetolians (Aetoli, Map 8), 346–7
 'after-life', the, *see* death
 Afyon Karahisar, in Anatolia, 419, 437
 Agade, in Babylonia, 446, 486, 492; artists of, 414; canal (royal), 445; caravans, 113; 'Curse of ...', 111 n, 112; Dynasty (Babylonian), 35, 111, 113; empire of, 112
 Agadean artists, 414
 Agamemnon, king of Cyme (in Aeolis), 428
 Agamemnon, king of Mycenae, 163, 171, 180, 216, 342, 343, 346, 348–9, 678, 704, 705, 801, 854–6 *passim*, 885, 896, 897; his children, 882
 Agapenor, king of Tegea, 215, 216, 355, 371
 Agdistis (*see also* Cybele), 436–7
 Agis, king of Lacedaemonians, 704
 Ahatmilku, *see* Akhat-milki
 Ahautinofer (Egyptian porter), 630
 Ahhiyawa (Ahhiyā, Map 1), 119, 122, 186–7 *passim*, 261, 340, 371; its identity discussed, 119, 186; kings of, 122, 124–5, 187, 262–4 *passim*, 340; and Hittites, 119, 122, 125, 186–7 *passim*, 261, 264, 340; 'man of ...', 263; and Akawasha, q.v., 367
 Ahiram (*later* Hiram), king of Byblos, 521, 597, 601
Aḥlamē Armaya (Aramaean bedawin), 530; *see also* Akhlamu
 'Ai (et-Tell, Map 11), 335, 541, 546
 'Ain Qadais (*see also* Qadesh (south of Palestine)), 323, 326
 'Ain el-Qudairet (*see also* Qadesh (south of Palestine)), 323, 326
 Aitakama of Kinza, 15–16, 123
 Aix-en-Provence (Map 14), 756
 Ajax, 347
 'Ajlūn, in Transjordan, 548
 Akanthou, in Cyprus (Map 7), 189
 Akawasha, 233, 339, 366, 367, 370, 372, 373
 Akhatabisha (Assyrian princess), 425
 Akhat-milki (princess of Amurru, daughter of DU-Teshub, consort of Niqmepa of Ugarit, *later* dowager queen of Ugarit), 139, 141–2, 142, 204; *see also* Sharelli
 Akhenaten of Egypt (Amenophis IV, son of Amenophis III, and *formerly* Neferkheprure Amenhotpe): personal details, 50–3 *passim*, 59; his daughter and Shuppiluliumash, 18, 69; his former names, 49; co-regency (?) with his father, 49, 80; his 'Amarna revolution', 50–3; and Egyptian art, 51, 54–5; his monotheism, q.v., 51; his religious reforms and their economic consequences, 51–3, 88–9; and business of government, 52; his reign, 53–63; 'First Prophet of Re-Harakhte', 54; his chief sculptor, Bak, 55, 94; and Aten's 'place of origin', 55 (*see also* El-Amarna); visits Akhetaten, q.v., 55, 59; his proclamations, 56, 57; his new teaching (doctrines), 59; his change of name,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1057

- 59; and phonetic spelling, 59, 62; celebrates 'Year 12', 60; and his daughters: Merytaten, *q.v.*, and Ankhesenpaaten, *q.v.*, 61, 63, 64; his 'iconoclastic fury', 61-2; his shrine for Tiy (Queen Mother), 62, 67; his immediate successors, 63-71, 85; receives tribute of 'Year 12', 63; and Smenkhaire as co-regent (?), 63, 64, 65; his name on London stela, 64; and on box-lid in tomb of Tutankhamun, 64; his religious and fiscal policies reversed by Tutankhamun, 66-7; and Ay, *q.v.*, 67, 70; his tomb prepared at El-Amarna, 68; his canopic chest, 68; his burial, 68; some of his funerary furniture in Tutankhamun's tomb, 70; his Aten temple at Karnak, 74; his design for royal hypogea at El-Amarna, 74; lawlessness follows his reign, 75; marries his cousin, Nefertiti, *q.v.*, 79; and incestuous marriages, 79; his relationship to Tutankhamun and Smenkhaire, 80; marries Mitannian princess, 82; accused of neglecting his empire, 83; sun-worship under, 87, 88; as hymn-writer, 92; Amarna hymns to, and to Nefertiti, 92-3; iconography and sculpture under, 51, 55, 94, 96; his archives, *see* Amarna Tablets; his officials in Asia, 101; and Ugarit, 134, 137; and foreign traders in Egypt, 181; and Alashiya, 202; his death, *dated*, 63
- Akhenre-setepenre Merneptah Siptah of Egypt, 235
- Akherra, in Cyprus (Map 7), 192, 193
- Akhetaten ('Horizon of the Aten'; *see also* El-Amarna): Akhenaten visits, 55, 59; buildings at, 56-9; replaces Heliopolis as focus of religion in Egypt, 56; Central City, 57, 65; South City, 57; House (Mansion) of Aten (Great Temple), 57; Great Palace, 57, 58, 67; King's House, 58; House of the Correspondence of Pharaoh, 58; Bureau (of the same), 68; House of Rejoicing, 57, 58; North Suburb/City, 58; building materials, 58; architecture and topography of, 58-9; representations of Akhenaten and Nefertiti in tombs at, 60; 'Year 12' celebrations, 60, 61; Tutankhamun and, 65; an 'artificial' town, 66; Court removed from, to Memphis, 65, 67; faience and glass work, 67; period of occupation of, 100
- Akhlamu (Aramaean nomads, *see also* *Aḥlamē Armāya*), 33, 281, 283, 453, 460, 463; hill of, 287
- Akhmim, in Egypt, 78, 79
- Akizzi of Qatna, 16
- Akkad (*see also* Babylonia), 30
- Akkadian (early Babylonian): art of third millennium B.C., 303; civilization and culture, 566; epic, *see* Gilgamesh Epic; epithets for Elamite gods, 386, 402; language, 2, 22, 42, 43, 99, 115, 130, 136, 202, 204, 298, 386, 399; literature, 400, 566; nobles, 444; sources, 2; syllabary, 386; texts, 307, 386
- alabaster, 58, 132, 134, 135, 137, 139, 141, 304, 391, 397, 611
- Alaca, in Anatolia, 417, 419
- Alakshandush of Wilusa, 128, 361, 362
- Alalah (Maps 1, 4; Tell Açana, capital city of Mukish), 4, 9, 15, 112, 138, 151, 340, 381; palace, 144; Babylonian and Hurrian deities in daily life of, 155; and Ishtar (goddess), 156; and Cyprus, 197; and Alashiya, 203; imported pottery from Cyprus, 338
- Alashiya (Cyprus, Map 1), 126, 146, 204, 242, 255, 257, 371; famine in, 146; asks Ugarit for food, 146; identification with Cyprus, 201-5, 213; and Enkomi, 202; and Kalopsidha, 202; and Hittites, 202, 263-6 *passim*; and Akhenaten of Egypt, 202; and Maduwattash, 202, 341; invaded, 202; ships of, 202; king of 202-3, 204; foreign relations, 202-4; chancellery correspondence, 204; importance of, 263; ravaged by western Anatolian alliance, 264-5; crushed, 266; Mycenaean Greeks and, 340; changes sides, 369; its navy defeated by Khatti, 369-70
- Alashiyans in Ugarit, 137
- Albania, Central, 685, 709-11 *passim*
- Aleppo (Khalap), 4, 9, 10, 14, 123, 124, 131, 132, 153, 536; and Hittites, 9, 18, 526; Telepinush, king of, 18; Aramaic treaty (eighth century B.C.), 28; Murshilish visits, 123, 124; Talmi-Sharruma, king of, 124; and Carchemish, 124; and Khatti (treaty), 124
- Aleudae of Larisa, 691, 704
- Alexander the Great, 699, 702
- Alişar, in Anatolia, 417, 419; pottery, 427
- Aliseda, in Spain, 524
- Almería, in Spain, 760, 761
- Alshe (Map 1), 13, 14, 26, 27
- Altamira, in Spain (Map 14), 758

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1058

GENERAL INDEX

- Altamura, in Italy (Map 14), 720
 Althaemenes (grandson of Melanthus), 705, 706, 791
 Altun-Köprü, 491, 504
 Alzi (Assyrian province), 285, 420, 421, 457, 458
 Amada, in Nubia, 234, 235
 Amadani, 285
 Amalek and Amalekites, 326, 327, 552, 554, 556, 576
 Amanus: mountains, 146, 278, 365, 377, 422, 442; passes, 18, 422, 441; timber from, 279
 Amāra West (town site), 232, 632
 El-Amarna (Akhenaten's new capital city, Map 4; *see also* Akhetaten and Tell el-Amarna), 53–6 *passim*, 59, 60, 63–5 *passim*, 68, 72, 74, 81, 83, 92; Great Temple of Aten, 53; Royal Tomb, 61; honey jar, 64; wine jar, 65; burials at, 67; sundries left at, when Tutankhamun moved to Thebes, 68; Bureau of the Correspondence of Pharaoh, 68; workmen's village, 89; sculptors' studios, 96; tomb-wall decorations, 96; the Amarna 'letters', *q.v.*, discovered, 58, 98; school texts at, 99; the palace, 181 (*see also* Akhetaten: Great Palace)
 Amarna Age (period), 2, 19, 55, 107, 110, 114, 137, 218; luxury objects, 97; tablet found in Palestine, 98; pre-Amarna sculptures, 249; post-Amarna age, 96, 137, 218
 Amarna Letters, 2, 3 n, 39, 58, 61, 68, 98, 105, 109–10 *passim*, 114, 116 n (4), 133, 517; discovery of, 58, 98–9; dates, language and interpretation of, 98, 99, 205; chronology of, 99–102; non-Egyptian names in, 109; Alashiya mentioned in, 202–3, 205
 Amarna Letters from Palestine, 98–116, 307, 313–14, 520, 566, 567, 568; the tablets and their chronology, 98–102; political organization of Palestine, 102–7; Palestine: demography and society, 107–16
 Amarna: pharaohs, 77; pictorial art, 92, 94, 96; sculptures, 65; tomb-reliefs, 95–6, 96; tombs, 94
 Amasaki, in Assyria, 281, 475
 Amathus, in Cyprus, 193, 196; clay-basin, 600
 Amazons (Map 10), 417, 418 & n (2), 420, 439, 789; identity of, 418
 Ambaradi, Ambaris, Amris, of Bit-Burutash, 425, 426
 amber, 708; route, 719
 Ambi (town), 11, 12
 Ambracia, 691; Gulf of, 693
 Amenemnisu: meaning of the name, 649; *see also* Neferkare A.
 Amenemope of Egypt (Amenophis, 4th king of XXI Dynasty), 645–9 *passim*, 651, 653, 654; his buildings, 653
 Amenemope (travelling scribe or courier), 235
 Amenemope (priest of Amun), 628
 Amenwiwenma, Crown Prince of Egypt, 232
 Amenhotpe (son of Ramessennakhte, and high-priest of Amon), 628–31, 640; his fall ('suppression'), 630–7 *passim*
 Amenkhā (Pharaoh's butler), 607
 Amenmesses ('Mose'?) of Egypt, 235, 236–8 *passim*; his tomb, 237; his consorts, 237
 Amenmose, Vizier of Egypt, 236, 239
 Amennakhte (Egyptian scribe), 630
 Amenophis I of Egypt, 102, 248, 624, 625
 Amenophis II of Egypt, 74, 87, 88, 93, 133, 227, 612
 Amenophis III of Egypt (father of Akhenaten (Amenophis IV), *qq.v.*), 2–3 *passim*, 6, 52, 54, 61, 65, 70, 74, 75, 83, 88, 89, 93, 96–7 *passim*, 101, 104, 106, 115, 234, 368; and Tushratta, 3–7 *passim*, 11, 16, 26, 49; and Shuppiluliumash, 7, 83; and 'Abdi-Ashirta, 11, 84; visits Sidon, 11; and Aziru, 12, 84; and Abi-milki of Tyre, 15; and Amenophis IV, co-regency?, 49, 80; his old palace at Medinet Habu, 66; his policies revived by Tutankhamun, 67; his sepulchre, 67, 70; monuments to, at Luxor and Sulp, 67, 73; his consort, Tiy, *q.v.*, 78, 134; diplomatic marriages and incest, 79; his relationship to Tutankhamun, 80; and Khatti (treaty), 81; marries Mitannian princess, 82; and Amurru and Ugarit, 85; his black granite stela of poetry, 91–2; his archives, *see* Amarna Letters; and the Arzawa people, 118; and Ammishtamru I of Ugarit, 133–4; his defence of the Delta against Sherden pirates, 226; his death, 49, 54
 Amenophis IV of Egypt (Neferkheprure Amenhotpe, *later* Akhenaten, *q.v.*), 2, 9, 49, 67, 84, 101, 104, 106, 114, 121; and Shuppiluliumash, 7, 49; and Tushratta, 7–8, 16, 26, 49; his foreign policy, 7; and Ashur-uballit, 23–4,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1059

- 29; and Burnaburiash II, 24–6, 29; and Syrian menace, 26; stela of, 53; changes his name to Akhenaten, *q.v.*, 59; his former name persisting in ‘Year 5’, 62; Cyprus and, 126
- Amenophis (a ‘wiseman’ or sage, son of Hapu), 610
- Amenophis of Egypt, *see* Amenemope of Egypt
- ‘Ammān, in Transjordan, 335
- Ammana mountain, *see* Amanus
- Ammaush, men of, 458
- Ammenemes I of Egypt, 88, 641
- Ammisaduqa of Babylon, 380
- Ammishtamru I of Ugarit, 10, 133–4 *passim*
- Ammishtamru II of Ugarit (son of Niqmepa), 141–4 *passim*, 204, 262, 291–2
- Ammon (state, Map 11), 330, 516, 557, 558, 574, 583; king of, 557–8, 572
- Ammonites, 516, 534, 554, 557, 572, 576
- ‘Ammurapi of Ugarit, 145, 146, 265, 514
- Amon-Re (supreme god of Egypt, *see also* Amun of Thebes and Theban triad), 53, 87, 240, 247, 626, 632, 657; High-Priest of, 626–9 *passim*, 633; House of, 628; second barque of, 642; temple of, at Tanis, 654
- Amorite(s) (*see also* Amurru), 1, 99, 307, 312, 329, 330, 456, 470, 532, 559; dynasty in Babylonia, 22; language and dialects, 109, 530, 565, 566; princess, and Ammishtamru of Ugarit, 142, 262; cult of Hadad, 153; kings (five) defeated by Israel, 546
- Amos (prophet), 565, 603, 605
- Amosis of Egypt (and his family), 69, 102
- Amphilochus of Argos (son of Amphiarous), 355, 356, 364, 679, 796
- amphorae, 132, 184
- ‘Amqa (land between Lebanon and Antilebanon, Map 1; *see also* Biqā‘), 17–19 *passim*, 84, 85, 253
- amuletic value and virtue of seals, 47, 47–8
- amulets, 157, 306, 480; *see also* charms
- Amun of Pohe (Egyptian local god), 653
- Amun of Thebes (Amon-Re, *q.v.*, national god of Egypt), 62, 67, 79, 89, 222, 227, 248; worship of, abolished and restored, 62, 67; estate of, 63; rock-temple at Gebel Adda, 74; devotees of, 87–8; priesthood of, 88; hymns to, 88, 91, 92; temple at Karnak, 66, 74, 90, 218, 245; temple at Thebes, 52, 222; apostrophe to Tuthmosis III, 91; Ramessides and, 222; festival of Opet, 225; temple at Abu Simbel, 231, 249; oracle of, 233; great wealth of religious corporation of, 246, 247–8; worship of, 247–8
- Amun priesthood, 88; high-priests, 225, 231, 626–34 *passim*; their tombs, 250
- ‘Amūq (Unqi, principality), 441; plain, 131, 201, 599
- Amurru (Amor, Map 1; *see also* Amorites), 4, 9, 10–11 *passim*, 14, 137, 141–7 *passim*, 158, 255, 371; princes of, 10, 83; kings of, 10, 11, 340; people of, 12; and Ugarit, 12, 133, 137, 142; and Hittites, 14, 84, 125, 140, 144, 252, 253, 254, 259, 261, 262; and Egypt, 85, 140, 261; and Siyanni, 137; and Syrian advance, 144; and ‘Sea Peoples’ on coast of, 147; Sethos I and, 220; Ramesses II’s task force, 226, 227; Levantine confederation enter, 242; nation-signatories to a treaty with Hittites (c. 1265), 261; and Ashur (commercial relations forbidden), 262; Tiglath-Pileser I and, 461; extent of territory of, 461
- Amyclae, in Laconia (Maps 9, 12, 13), 662, 670, 684, 694, 695, 842
- ‘Ānah (Anath), in Shuah, 460, 533
- ‘Anath (Canaanite goddess, sister of Ba‘al), 151, 152, 156, 158, 160, 248, 558, 649
- Anatolia (general), 1, 3, 4, 10, 151, 164, 198, 271, 417–42 *passim*, 526, 855; population, 6; geography, 419; Central, 131, 162, 253, 285, 360; Eastern, 285; North-Western, 855; South-Eastern, 441; Western, 253, 264, 360, 363; Hittite territories in, 253, 267; catastrophe overtakes, 266; Hurrians in, 267; famine in Khatti Land, 369; timber, 431; minerals, 431, 462; the Dark Age of, 442
- Anatolia, from Shuppiluliumash to Muwatallish, 117–29: restoration of Hittite power, 117–20; Hittite empire under Murshilish, 120–7; Asia Minor under Muwatallish, 127–9
- Anatolian: arts and culture, 442; cults, 415 (*see also* Phrygian religion); humped oxen, 372; influences on Canaanite pantheon, 152; peoples, 361–2
- Anatolian peoples in the Iron Age (*see also* Phrygia), 417–42
- Anatolian: plateau, dominated by Hittites, 266; town (in bas-relief), 430
- Anatolians at battle of Qadesh, 359–63 *passim*
- Ancyra (modern Ankara, *q.v.*), 419, 431

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1060

GENERAL INDEX

- Andalucía, 768
 Androclus (son of Codrus), 705, 706
 Androclus of Ephesus, 783, 789, 790
 Anen of Egypt (priest and seer), 79
 Angastina, in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 193
 Anghelu Ruju, in Sardinia (Map 14):
 rock-cut tombs, 737
 Aniba (Mi'am), in Nubia, 86, 509, 632
 'Animal Orchestra', 434
 Ankara (Angora, Ancyra, *q.v.*), 433, 438;
 goats' wool, 431; Museum, 433
 Ankhesenamun, Queen (consort and widow
 of Tutankhamun, formerly Ankhe-
 senpa-aten, *q.v.*), 18, 69, 70, 80-1,
 84
 Ankhesenpaaten (third daughter of
 Akhenaten and Nefertiti, later Ankhe-
 senamun, *q.v.*), 61, 63-5 *passim*
 Ankhkheprure Smenkhkare Neferneferu-
 aten (*see also* Smenkhkare), 63
 Annals of the Kings (Hittite), 271
 Annals of Tuthmosis III, 90
 Annubarini, king of Lullubi, 504, 505
 (An)unnaitu (Assyrian goddess), 300
 Áo Englános, 166
 Anti-Lebanon (mountain range, *see also*
 Lebanon), 2, 16, 517, 576, 592
 Antiphus, 348
 Antíssa, on Lesbos (Map 16), 778
 Anu-Adad (Assyrian god?), 300, 479
 Anunnaki, the (Babylonian gods), 409
 Anzan (part of Elam), 384, 484, 493, 504
 'Anzan and Susa, king of', 384, 386
 Anzanite dynasty of Elam, 383-9
aidoi (singers of epic), 801, 802, 825
 Apa, *see* Damascus
 Apasha (capital city of Arzawa), 122
 Apennine: culture, 720-3 *passim*, 735;
 pottery, 734
 Apennines, the, 713, 717, 719, 720, 723
 Aphek, in Palestine (Map 11), 516, 571
 Aphrodite (goddess), 870, 871, 873, 886,
 890, 904-5; temple of, at Paphos, 216,
 355, 371
 Aphrodite Paphia, 216, 355, 371
 Apina (Map 1), *see* Damascus
 'Apiru (Habiru, Hapiru, *q.v.*), bandits,
 freebooters), 10, 83, 85, 110-16
 passim, 219, 307; Chief of, 85, 114 & n
 (7), 115; slaves become, 112; in
 Hittite territory, 112; the career of one
 (Labaya, *q.v.*), 114-16; lands of, 140
 Apliki, in Cyprus (Map 7), 210, 213
 Apollo (Greek god, son of Zeus and Leto),
 432, 437, 438, 670, 699, 782, 901-2,
 903; sanctuary of, at Clarus, 364;
 shrine/temples of, at Delphi, 428, 877,
- 881, 892, 901; festival of, at Delos, 802;
 and Dionysus (Bacchus), 901; embodiment
 of Pan-Hellenic spirit, 901
 Apollo: Alasiotas (Apollo of Alashiya),
 205; Carneius, 699; Delian, 778;
 -Helius, 438; Lycius (Lycian), 901;
 Maleatas (sanctuary), 670; of Pytho,
 699; triopian, 792
 Apulia, in southern Italy (Map 5), 356,
 357, 717
 Apulian impressed wares, 714
 'Aqaba, Gulf of, 323, 325, 583, 587
 Aqhat (son of King Danel): myth of,
 158-9; and immortality, 151
 'Arabah, the, 307, 330, 594; western, 594
 Arabia, southern, 563, 583
 ARAD-Sharruma of Ugarit (son of
 Niqmepa), 141
 Aradus (Arvad), in Phoenicia, 517
 Aragon, 765
 Arakhtu, 4, 10, 14
 Aram (Map 11), 529-33 *passim*
 Aramaean: art, 528, 536; kingdoms (north
 of Israel), 574
 Aramaeans (*see also* Adadapa-iddina,
 Arima, and nomadic peoples), 462,
 465-9 *passim*, 474, 478, 483, 490 n,
 491, 517, 526, 529-36, 589, 590; first
 meeting with, 530, 532; tribal relationships,
 531-2, 535; Tiglath-Pileser I
 and, 532-3; their campaigns, 533-5;
 and Mesopotamia, 534-6; wealth of,
 536; their art, 528, 536; Laban
 (Jacob's father-in-law), 550
 Aramaic language (*lingua franca* of South-
 West Asia), 528-30 *passim* & n, 532,
 536, 566; Old, 530; letter-style, 568
 Aram-Damascus, 583, 587, 589
 Aram-Zobah, 583, 589, 592; king of, 583
 Arawana, Ariwana, prince of Damascus
 region, 110
 Arawan(n)a (place and people in Anatolia),
 117, 120, 253, 360, 361
 Arcadia (Maps 3, 9, 12, 13), 166, 346, 355,
 662, 694, 702; mountains of, 172; and
 the Dorians, 691, 694
 Arcadians: in Trojan War, 216, 346; in
 Cyprus, 216; independent, 702; dialect
 of, 702
 archaeological discovery and literary tradition,
 678-81
 archaeology: generally supports tradition,
 216, 678-81; impetus of, in Palestine
 and elsewhere, 331-2; in Mesopotamia,
 331; Phrygian, and art, 426-30; and
 Greek colonial settlements in Eastern
 Aegean and Asia Minor, 776

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1061

- Archelaus or Echelas (son of Penthilus), 704-6 *passim*
 archers: Egyptian, 102, 106; Nubian, 106, 246
 architecture: Assyrian, 44-8 *passim*, 298-306 *passim*, 480; Babylonian, 44-8 *passim*, 480; Egyptian, 54-5 *passim*, 93-7 *passim*, 248-50 *passim*; Hittite, 272-3 *passim*; Elamite, 389-98 *passim*; Phrygian, 429-30; Syro-Hittite, 529; Western Mediterranean, 713-72 *passim*
- Arctanes, 701
 Ardashir (Arsacid usurper, A.D. 224), 32
 Ardata, in Amurru, 11, 12, 140, 147
 Ares (a god), 904
 Arete, queen of Phaeacians, 845
 El Argar culture and pottery (Map 14), 763-4, 765
 Argishtis I of Urartu, 423
 Argives, 167, 216, 687, 791, 792; plain, 172, 343
 Argolic Acte, 346
 Argolid, the (Map 12), 166, 167, 170, 175, 200, 208, 343, 346, 659-74 *passim*, 678, 687, 694, 695, 698, 702, 792, 815, 842; iron, 673
 Argonauts, the, 885
 Argos (Maps 3, 9, 12, 13), 167, 343, 355, 664, 673, 677, 687, 693-9 *passim*, 883; Pelasgic (Map 8), 347; Heraeum, 679; Dorians of, 694, 695
 Ariadne, 881, 884
 Ariano Irpino (Map 14), 717
 Arik-dēn-ili of Assyria (r. 1319-1308, son of Enlil-nirāri), 30, 32-3, 275 & n., 296, 297, 383, 478
Arime (Aramaean, *q.v.*), 468
 Arini, Arinna (city), in Mušri (Map 1), 280, 361, 460; sun-goddess of, 129, 269
 Arioche, king of Ellasar, 313
 Arisba, on Lesbos, 778, 779
 Aristaeus (Agdistaeos, *see also* Agdistis), 437-8
 Aristarchus of Samothrace, 848-9
 Aristodemus (son of Aristomachus), 696, 697, 705; his twin sons (Eurysthenes and Procles, *qq.v.*), 694, 695, 696
 Aristotle, 688, 800, 804, 893
 Ari-Teshub of Kinza (son of Aitakama), 123-4
 Ar-Khalba of Ugarit (elder son of Niqmaddu II), 139, 140
 Ark of the Covenant of Yahweh, 541, 564, 565; captured by Philistines, 571; at Jerusalem, 581, 598, 601
 Arles-Fontvieille group (of tombs) (Map 14), 748, 749
- Arman, in Ugarsallu, 275, 461
 Armant, 608; stela of Thutmose III, 218
 Arma-Tattash (son of Zidash), 127, 255
 Armenia and Armenians, 3, 536
 armour, body (including helmets and shields), 176, 208, 212, 367, 368, 372, 834, 835, 838
 Arne, in Thessaly (Map 13), 690
 Arnon river (Map 11), 329, 558
 Arnuwandas I of Khatti, 118
 Arnuwandas II of Khatti (crown prince and later king of Hittites, successor to Shuppiluliumash), 9, 17, 19, 120
 Arnuwandas III of Khatti (r. 1240-1230, son and successor of Tudkhaliash IV), 145, 202, 234, 264-5, 340, 371, 680
 Arpad (capital city of Northern Syria), 28
 Arpera, in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 199
 Arrapkha (*modern* Kirkuk), in Iraq (Mesopotamia), 22, 23, 28, 34, 36, 37, 287, 475, 489
 arrowheads, microlithic, 717
 Arslankaya, in Anatolia, 437
 art (*see also* architecture, glyptic art, literature and sculpture): Aramaean, 528, 536; Assyrian, 44-8 *passim*, 298-306, 480-1; Babylonian, 44-8 *passim*, 480-1; Canaanite, 305; early Celtic, 755; Egyptian, *see* Egyptian art; Elamite, 389-99; Hittite, 272-3; Mycenaean, 175-7 *passim*; Phrygian, 426-30; Sumero-Akkadian, *see* Babylonian; Syro-Hittite, 529; Western Mediterranean, 713-72 *passim*
- Artashuvara of Mitanni, 3
 Artatama of Khušru Land and Mitanni, 3-5 *passim*, 7, 14, 26-7 *passim*, 279
 Artemis (goddess, Lydian *Artimu*, *q.v.*), 437, 870, 884, 902-3, 904; shrine at Ephesus, 439, 902; cult, 858, 902; *see also* 'Mistress of Animals'
 Artemis Orthia sanctuary, in Sparta, 524
Artimu (Lydian goddess, Greek Artemis, *q.v.*), 439
 arts and crafts (*see also* art, bronze work, glyptic, iron, metallurgy, pottery etc.): the higher, in Western Europe, origins and transmission of, 745
 Arzawa (lands and people), Yereth, in Anatolia (Map 1), 117-21 *passim*, 242, 252, 371, 427; *specified*, 118, 121-2, 128; and Egypt, 118; and Hittite king, 118-19; revolts, 120, 124, 127-8; subjected by Murshilish of Khatti, 121, 121-2, 124; and Khatti (treaties), 122-3, 128; new uprisings in, 124, 127-8; Mashurish and Khattulish, 260; war

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1062

GENERAL INDEX

- against Tudkhaliash of Khatti, 263; Madduwattash and, 264; crushed, 266; Mycenaean Greeks and, 340
- Arzawaiya of Ruhhizzi, 16
- Arzawans at battle of Qadesh, *q.v.*, 360
- Arziya, 17
- Asa of Southern Israel, 590
- Ascalon, *see* Askalon
- Ascania, Lake (by Nicea, Map 10), 418; (in Pisidia), 419
- Ascanius, Ascaenus (*Mēn*, *q.v.*, Phrygian god), 438
- Asclepius, 438
- Asharēd-apil-Ekur of Assyria, 467
- Ashdod, in Palestine, 373–8 *passim* & nn, 509, 514
- Asher: son of Jacob, by Zilpah, 318, 319, 550; tribe of (Map 11), 318, 319, 551, 556, 562, 575
- Asher (state), *see* Assyria
- Asherah, Athirat (Canaanite goddess, wife of El), 157
- Ashmu-Nikkal, Queen, 118
- Ashtata, on the Euphrates (Map 1), 123
- ‘Ashtoresh, ‘Athtarat, Ishtar (Canaanite goddess), 156–7, 204, 248, 374; her symbol (a dove), 157; *see also* Ishtar
- Ashur (Assyrian supreme god, *see also* Ishtar), 280, 297, 450, 479; temples of, 299–300
- Ashur, city of (Assyrian capital, Map 1), 21–3 *passim*, 25, 261, 280, 281, 298, 303; land conveyancing in, 36; regulations for the royal household, 41; temple of Marduk, 43; temples of Ishtar, 278, 299–300, 306; royal palaces, 285, 299, 303, 463; Qutian tribute sent to, 285; new building at, 293 n (4), 298–9, 451, 468, 469; Old Palace, 300; New Palace, 293 n, 299, 300, 305, 306; Shalmaneser Palace, 293 n; Tukulti-Ninurta’s defensive dry ditch, 299; Tabira gate, 299, 300; temple of Ashur, 299, 300; Sin-Shamash temple, 299; temple of the Annunaitu, 300; Anu-Adad temples, 300, 362, 451, 461, 463, 469, 470; zikkurats, 300, 463, 469; furnishings of royal palaces and temples, 303, 463; tomb at, 304–5; royal treasury, 450; flood damage, 450; new city, 463; Tigris Gate, 464; building construction and restoration, 468, 469; Apku palace, 469; New Year festival of Marduk at, 479; besieged, 483; Elamites and, 492
- Ashur, land of, *see* Assyria
- Ashurbanipal of Assyria, 403, 406, 407, 411, 487; his library, 42; his looting of Babylon, 298; his Annals, 400, 401, 408, 413; and sack of Susa, 400, 405, 411, 446, 487, 499; and the Great Temple of Susa, 499
- Ashur-bēl-kala of Assyria, 465–9 *passim*, 470, 478–9, 533
- Ashur-bēl-nišēšu of Assyria, 38
- Ashur Chronicle, 473
- Ashur-dan I of Assyria (r. 46 years to 1134), 446, 447, 451–2, 454, 463, 468, 483, 485, 492
- Ashur-dan II of Assyria (r. 934–912), 533, 535
- Ashur-nādin-ahhē of Assyria (r. 1452–1433), father of Ashur-uballit, *q.v.*, 24, 463, 468
- Ashur-nādin-apli of Assyria (r. 1207–1204), 449–50
- ‘Ashur-nāṣir-apli (Ashurnasirpal I) of Assyria (r. 1047–1029, a son, and murderer, of Tukulti-Ninurta I), 292, 442, 449, 469–70, 469 n (11), 478, 484
- Ashurnasirpal II of Assyria, 301, 422, 472
- Ashur-nirāri II of Assyria, 38
- Ashur-nirāri III of Assyria (r. 1203–1198, son of Ashur-nādin-apli), 450
- Ashur-nirāri IV of Assyria (r. 1019–1014), 470
- Ashur-rabi II of Assyria (r. 1013–973), 470, 473, 533, 534
- Ashur-rabi IV of Assyria, 473
- Ashur-rēsha-ishi I of Assyria (r. 1133–1116, son of Mutakkil-Nusku), 449, 453–4, 456, 469, 501, 506
- Ashur-rēsha-ishi II of Assyria (r. 972–968), 470
- Ashur-shum-lishir of Assyria, 456
- Ashur-uballit I of Assyria, 14, 16, 19, 22, 23, 26–7, 38, 43, 44, 142, 279, 303; his great-grandson, 23, 27; his letters to the king of Egypt, *quoted*, 23–4, 29; and Burnaburiash II of Babylon, 26, 28; and Artatama, 26, 27; and Mitanni, 27, 121, 276; and Subarians, 27, 28, 121; subdued Mušri, 28; his daughter married King of Babylon, 28; and revolt in Babylonia, 29; and the Sutu, 29; land conveyancing under, 36; his renascence, 40, 43, 47; his seals, 47; and Hittites, 121; the ‘Great King’, 121
- Asia and Asiatics, 72, 82, 84, 85; possible origin of name, ‘Asia’, 341, 418; kings and princes of Asia, 68; and

GENERAL INDEX

1063

- Egypt, 82, 84, 85; gold, tinted, from, 97; Western Asia, 21-3
- Asia Minor (Maps 1, 16; *see also* Anatolia), 126, 164, 173, 213, 255, 260, 340, 355, 356, 583, 659; under Muwatallish, 127-9; archaeological exploration limited in, 184, 186; pirates from, 233 (*see also* Peoples of the Sea); Western, and Trojan War, 349; Ionians in, 349; North-West, 418; Cimmerians in, 426; Greek settlements in, 773-804
- Asine, in the Peloponnese (Maps 9, 12), 691, 877, 879, 883
- Asi Yozgat, in Anatolia, 438
- Askalon, Ascalon, Ashkelon (Maps 2, 4), 181, 228, 234, 364, 377, 378 & n, 509, 514
- Aspendos, in Pamphylia, 364, 377, 679, 680; *see also* Estwedi
- Assarlik (Map 12), pottery, 674
- Assuritu* (Ishtar, *q.v.*, Assyrian goddess), 299
- Assuwa, land of (Map 3), 341-2 *passim*, 362, 418
- Assuwan alliance/league, 349-50 *passim*, 362, 418
- Assyria (Ashur) and Assyrians: foreign domination of, 3, 4, 22; liberation of, 14, 18, 19, 26, 34; and Hittites, 18-19, 27, 120, 121, 125, 144, 255; resurgence of, 20, 261; and Babylonia, 21-48, 275, 282-4, 286-90, 295, 474, 483; kings of, 22; external relations (*general*), 23-8 *passim*; and Hurrians, 3, 4, 21, 22-3, 26, 34; and king of Mitanni, 23; Khurri Land surrenders to, 26; and Kurtiwaza of Mitanni, 27, 121; and Kurigalzu of Babylon, 31; and Kassites (in Babylonia), 31, 32, 274, 275; and Sutu, 33; land transfers in, 36-8 *passim*; Babylonian and Borsippa cultural influences, 43-4; half-free persons (peasants), word for, 110; and Mitanni, 23, 121, 125, 276; attacks Carchemish, 123; military advance to the Euphrates, 144; and Khatti, 144, 255, 261, 262, 265; and Khanigalbat, 262, 279-84, 294; weakened after death of Tukulti-Ninurta, *q.v.*, 266, 294; and Upper Mesopotamia, 281; and Babylonians in Zagros area, 290; and control of Syria, 144, 292; exhausted after Babylonian campaign, 292; economic and social effects of the war, 293-4; employment of Babylonians in administration of, 294; retains control of Khanigalbat and of eastern frontier districts, 294; expansion of, in Zagros area and towards Persian Gulf, 387; challenged by Babylonia for Eastern Tigris border, 448; dynastic troubles in, 449-54; economic depression in, 451; profits by Babylonia's stability, 474; a Babylonian protectorate, 483; rejects Babylonian domination, 483; Elam and, 484, 492; and the Zagros, 290, 503; and Aramaeans, 533-6
- Assyria and Babylonia (c. 1200-1000 B.C.), 443-81: end of Kassite domination, 443-7; second Isin dynasty in Babylonia, 447-9; dynastic troubles in Assyria, 449-54; Nebuchadrezzar I of Babylonia (r. 1124-1103), 454-7; Tiglath-Pileser I of Assyria (r. 1115-1077), 457-64; pressure from the West, 464-71; second Sealand and Bazidynasties in Babylonia, 471-4; law and administration, 474-7; literature, religion and the arts, 477-81; weakness of, revealed, 483; and Elam, 484
- Assyrian: architecture and the arts, 44-8 *passim*, 298-303; army, 144, 280, 281-2, 453; arts, 44-8, 302-6; brick-work, moulded, 45; building activity as evidence of prosperity in 13th century B.C., 298-303; civilization, high point of, 481; commercial policy (control of trade routes), 446; empire, 28, 479, 532 (*see also* Assyrian military power, *below*); epics, 30, 271, 275 & n, 286, 287, 295, 298, 479; historiography, 272; inscriptions, royal, 23, 295; invasion of Syria, *dated*, 514; letters, 39; libraries (of tablets), 298; literature, 295-8
- Assyrian military power (1300-1200 B.C.), 274-94: the campaigns of Adad-nirari I, 274-9; Shalmaneser I and the conquest of Khanigalbat, 279-84; Tukulti-ninurta I and the conquest of Babylonia, 284-94
- Assyrian: mural art, 302; nobles in rebellion, 292; onomasticon, 282; pantheon, 479; religious thought, 47; royal annals, 420; scribes, 285-6, 295, 296, 298; sculpture and statuary, 44-6 *passim*, 305-6, 480-1; seal designs, 303; skill in chariotry, 281 (*see also* chariotry)
- Assyrians: and Babylonians (1319-1275), 383; and newcomers in Anatolia, 420-6; and recalcitrant tribes, 457-62; and Phoenicians, 526

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1064

GENERAL INDEX

- Assyro-Babylonian frontier, 275
 Astarte (Canaanite goddess), 160, 248, 364, 565
 Astypalaea (island, Maps 3, 16), 791, 792
 Aswān, in Upper Egypt (Map 4), 238
 Asy, 203, 204
 asylum for political refugees (in Cyprus), 126
atef (crown worn by Egyptian deities), 154
 Aten (Egyptian sun-god, the sun's disk), 51-4 *passim*, 66, 87, 88, 95; temples, 54-8 *passim*, 88; his place of origin, 55, 56; 'Father Aten', 55, 59; City of (Akhetaten, *q.v.* at El-Amarna, *q.v.*), 59, 59-60, 62; House/Mansion of, 57; worship of, 58; names and titles of, altered, 59, 59-60, 62; 'Great Hymn to . . .', 87, 88, 92, 96; priests of, at Karnak, 88; Egyptian kings and, 88; and Re, 88; circle of Egyptian officials, 101
 Atenism and atenist(s), 87, 222, 247
 Athena (goddess of wisdom and war), 851, 870, 879, 880, 886, 891, 896, 903, 904, 905; Alea, 216; of Athens, 895
 Athenian potters and pottery, 669, 671, 672, 673-5, 677
 Athenians (*Athenaioi*), 347
 Athens (*Athenae*, Maps 3, 9, 12), 347, 660, 664, 665, 667, 671, 673, 667, 695, 885, 886, 905; the Acropolis, 169, 172; Ceramicus, 212; walls strengthened and extended and water-supply ensured, 352; cremation in, 666; potters and pottery of, *see* Athenian potters; refugees in, 703, 704, 705; Dorian attack on, *dated*, 706; cemeteries of Kerameikos, 712; main focus of Ionic emigration 784-5; chief surviving urban centre in Greece, 842; a Mycenaean site, 885
 Athirat, *see* Asherah
 Athribis, stela, 233, 246, 366, 367
 'Athtar (Canaanite god), 156, 157
 'Athtarat, *see* 'Ashtoreth
 Atintanes, 701
 Atila, in Babylonia, restored, 472
 Atreus (uncle of Eurystheus), 170; his descendants, 171; 'Treasury of . . .' (Mycenae), 178
 Attarshiyash, king of Ahhiyā (Ahhiyawa, *q.v.*), 202, 264, 265, 266, 341, 680
 Attar-kittakh of Elam (second son of Ikekhalki), 383, 384, 485
 Attar-kittakh of Elam and Mālamīr (son of Atta-khalki), 282, 383
 Attica (Maps 12, 13): a separate (independent) state, 166, 170, 171, 703, 842; free of Minoan yoke, 166; political unification of, 169, 347-8; citadel of, 169; annexed by Peloponnesian prince (?), 170; pottery of, 181, 673-5; prosperity of, 347; political unity of, 347-8; Mycenaean civilization in, 660, 662, 663, 670; iron in, 673; Dorians attack, 695; Ionians in, 702-3; escapes invasion, 703; and refugees, 703, 705; Ionian migration from, 703
 Attic pottery, *see* Athenian potters and pottery
 Attis (male consort of 'Great Mother' goddess, *q.v.*), 436, 438, 871, 899
 Aude sites, in southern France, 751, 753
 'Auja valley and river, in Palestine, 511, 516
 Aurignacian culture, 757
 Ausonian culture, 735
 Awān, 401, 407, 411; a prince of, 400, 409
 Awarkus (Urikki), king of Adana, Cilicia (or Que) or 'King of the Danuniyim', 365
 axes, double (of Aegean origin), 657; as religious symbols, 860, 861-6 *passim*, 865, 875, 878
 axes: flanged, 752; flat, 750; hand, 713, 757-8 *passim*; lugged, 368; winged, 720
 Axos, in Crete, 277
 Ay of Egypt (vizier and regent to Tutankhamun, *later* pharaoh): personal details, 67, 70, 79, 217; succeeds Tutankhamun as king of Egypt, 69, 80; at Tutankhamun's burial, 69, 70, 89; his cartouche, and Ankhesenamun's, 70; his Theban tomb, 70; his consort (Tiy, *q.v.*), 70; his reign and policy, 70-1; his mortuary temple, 70, 73; his tomb, 70-1, 88, 92, 97; and Horemheb, 71, 73; and monument to Amenophis III at Sulb, 73; putative father of Nefertiti, 81; his family, later, 81; and goddess, 'Mut', 81; his sarcophagus, 95; his death and successor, 71, 217
 Ayia Irini, in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 210
 Ayios Iakovos, in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 197
 Ayios Sozomenos, in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 189, 192, 193, 209, 210, 213
 Azilian culture, of France and Spain, 714, 745, 759
 Azir of Amurru ('the Amorite', son and successor of 'Abdi-Ashirta), 10-12 *passim*; and Shuppiluliumash, 12, 13, 15, 17, 84, 137-8; and Amenophis III, 12, 84; his son, 12; and Niqmaddu of

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1065

- Ugarit, 12, 133, 137 (treaty); and Murshilish of Khatti, 15, 125; and Aitakama, 15; and Rib-Adda of Gubla, 12, 16; and Biryawaza of Damascus, 101; remains loyal to Hittites, 125
- Azitawatas (prince and city), 365, 377, 424, 680
- 'Azor (Hazor, *q.v.*), in Palestine (Maps 2, 11), 373, 374
- ‘Azzi-Khayasha and Azzians, in East Anatolia (Map 1, *see also* Khayasha), 117–18, 123, 124
- Ba‘al, 153, 248
- Ba‘al-Lebanon, 519
- Baals, Canaanite, 565
- Ba‘al Šephôn (Canaanite god of Ugarit), 133, 136, 152–7 *passim*, 160; his temples, 149, 153, 155; in Ugaritic poetry, 152–3; relationship with El, 154–5; myths of, 155–7; as rain-god and bringer of fertility, 156
- Ba‘al-shamem, 374
- Ba‘al-zébub (Canaanite god), 374
- Baba-akha-iddina (Assyrian chancellor), 291
- Babylon (city): sacked and occupied by Tukulti-Ninurta I of Assyria, 286–90, 441; temple of E-sagila, *q.v.*, 287; Assyrians retain the city and northern Babylonia (1234–1218), 288; the zikkurat, 391; capital city of Babylonia, 448; shrine of Adad, 457; Tiglath-Pileser in, 462; restoration work at, 466, 467; civil war in, 467; ‘Lady of . . .’, *see* Bēltia; area, 474
- Babylonia (Karduniash; *see also* Assyria and Babylonia): the Kassites in, 14, 21, 22, 25, 29, 169, 379, 385, 443–7; and Assyria, 21–48, 275, 282–4, 286–90, 295, 298; Hittites in, 22; external relations (*general*), 21–2, 23–8 *passim*, 29, 81; and Arrapkha, 23; and Egypt, 23–6, 29, 81, 283; the succession in, 28–9; Sutu invasion of, 29–31 *passim*; freed from foreign repressions, 34; society in the middle Kassite period, 34–44; ‘age of boundary stones’, 34–7; Old Babylonian period, life and letters of, 37, 39, 41–3; new influences in art, 44–8; and Shalmaneser I, 282; and Khatti, 282, 282–3; Akkadian nobles rebel, 288; secedes from Assyrian empire, 293; and Elam, 385–6, 445, 486–7, 492; ritual worship in, 412; end of Kassite domination, 443–7; and Subarians, 445; economic depression in, 451; nomadic Aramaeans of, 532
- Babylonian Chronicle, 446, 448, 450, 451; New, 465–6, 466–7, 473
- Babylonian: chronology, 380; deities, 155, 157, 390, 392, 409–10, 411; hepatoscopy, 151; incantations to ward off disease, 151; ‘Job’, 478; King Lists, 288–9 *passim*, 446, 447, 473; language, 99, 135, 136, 479 (*see also* Akkadian); merchants, murdered, 283; military forces, 447, 453; nobles, 443, 444, 446; period (Old Babylonian Kingdom), 99, 118, 132; pantheon, 479–80; royal canon, 288–9 *passim*; seal designs, 303; theodicy, 478
- Babylonians: in Ugarit, 137; and Assyrians, 290, 383; pre-Kassite, 443–7 *passim*; and Elamites, 446, 449, 457, 501–2; independence and power of, under Ninurta-nādin-shumi, 449; and raiders from East and West, 457
- Bacchoi*, 899
- Bacchus (god of wine, *see also* Dionysus), 439, 881
- Baħrija (site), in Malta (Map 15), 736; pottery, 736
- Bak (Akhenaten’s chief sculptor), 55, 94
- Baketaten, Princess, of Egypt, 60
- Baktwerel, Queen, 237
- Balearic: islands (Map 14), 355, 356, 357, 743, 744, 763–6 *passim*; ‘slingers’, 766
- Balikh river, Upper, 276
- balls of clay, inscribed, 207
- balm, 134
- Ba‘lu-shipti of Gezer, 101, 105
- Bamboula settlement, at Carium, 211
- Bambyce-Hierapolis, in North-West Syria, 436
- banditry and bandits, *see* ‘Apiru
- Bandkeramik*, 745
- Barahkshe, in Elam, 382, 383, 594
- Baraq, 546, 554, 560, 562, 572; historicity of, 331–7 *passim*, 560
- Bargylia (mushroom city), 794
- Barhadad of Damascus, 530
- Bari, 720
- barrows (long graves), 752, 753
- Barumini, in Sardinia (Map 14): *nuraghe*, 739
- Base Ring ware, 196, 197
- Bashan (Southern Haurān; Maps 2, 11), 107, 517
- Basilidae, in Ionic cities, 804
- Basque area, Spanish, 749
- Batrūn(a) (town, Map 1), 11
- Bay (Ramesse-Khamenteru), 238–9, 241

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1066

GENERAL INDEX

- Bazi dynasty in Babylonia, 472-4
 Beaker: people, 751, 752, 771; pottery, 738, 750, 751, 765; *see also* Bell Beaker
 bedawin, bedouin, beduin: *see* nomadic peoples
 beehive tombs, 166, 174, 178-9 *passim*, 184, 761
 Beerlahairoi, 311
 Beeroth, in Benjamin (Map 11), 576-7
 Beersheba (Map 11), 311, 335
 Beirut, in Lebanon, 131, 137, 143
 Beisān, *see* Beth-shan
 Beit Dāgān, near Jaffa (Joppa), 368
 Beit el-Wāli, in Nubia, 230
bekhen-stone, 608, 609
 Bellavista (Diana type) pottery, 717
 Bell Beaker culture and pottery, 761-3
 Bellerophon, 363
 El-Belqā, in Transjordan, 548
 Beltia ('Lady of Babylon', a goddess), 410, 495
 Benaiah (King David's commandant of mercenaries), 584
 benben stone, 53, 57-8
 Benē-Iamina (tribe in Mari texts), 318 & n, 547
 Ben-Hadad I of Damascus, 535-6 *passim*
 Benjamin (son of Jacob, by Rachel), 318, 550; tribe of, 318, 547, 551-3 *passim*, 556-62 *passim*, 571, 572, 575, 576, 591, 605
 Bente-shina of Amurru, 140, 257; his daughter married Ammish-tamru II, and was divorced, 142, 143, 262; his son and successor, 142; abrogates Hittite treaty, 252; deposed, 254; and Khattushilish, 254, 259; reinstated, 259; and Kadashman-Enlil II, 283
 Bentib-sharre of Lawazantiya, 129
 Beroca (Map 13), 709
 Beruta, Berytus (port, Map 1; *modern* Beirut, *q.v.*), 252, 517, 519
 Bes (Egyptian god), 89
 Beth-'Anath (town in Naphtali, Map 11), 558
 El Bethel (Canaanite god), 311
 Bethel (Penuel), 311, 318, 334
 Bethel, Canaanite (Map 11), 544, 546, 604
 Beth-Horon (*modern* Bēt 'Ur et-Tahta, Map 11), 595
 Beth-shan (Beisān, fortress; *modern* Tell el-Husn, Map 11), 83, 116 & n (5), 217-20 *passim*, 235, 334, 366, 374, 375, 509, 515, 556, 578, 579; local god of (Mekal), 152; cemetery, 374 n (6); 'Sea Peoples' burials at, 377; sarcophagi, 510-11; Egyptian temples (two), 599
 Beth Shemesh, in the Shephelah, 373, 515
 Beycesultan (city), in Anatolia, 418
 Beyenemwast (captain of Nubian archers), 246
 Biard (site), in Southern France, 747
 Bible, the English: Darwinism and liberal German exegesis, 332
 Bible, the Hebrew, 373, 519
 Bichrome wheel-made ware, 198
bibil jars and jugs, 137, 196, 197
 Bilhah (one of Jacob's concubines, Rachel's slave), 318, 319, 549, 550
 Bint-'Anath (daughter of Ramesses II), 232, 248
 El-Biqā' (valley between Lebanon and Antilebanon, Map 2, *see also* Amqa), 2, 16, 109, 133, 534, 576
 'bird-bowls', 429
 birds in Minoan and Mycenaean religious scenes, 866, 877
 'bird-women', 428, 430
 Biridiya, prince of Megiddo, 106
 Bishrī: hills, 460; Mount, 532
 Bit-Ada, 474
 Bit-Adini (Beth-eden), 535
 Bit-Arkha (town), 11
 Bit-Bazi, 473
 Bit-Burutash (neo-Hittite state), 421; (city), 425
 Bit-Karziabku, 455 & n (6)
 Bit-Khashmar, 472 & n
 Bit-Nakiru, 489
 Bit-Naniauti, 448
 Bit-Piri'-Amurri, 470
 Bit-Sapri, 448
 Bit-Sin-asharēdu, 456
 Bit-Sin-mägir, 464
 Bit-Sin-shemi, 457
 Bit-Takil-ana-ilishu (royal estate, near Nippur), 445
 Bit-Udashi, 448
 bitumen: deposits, 465; mortar, 299
 'Black Goddess' (Anatolian), 436
 'black ivory' (slaves), 86
 black magic, 126, 255
 Black ware, 196
 Boeotia (Maps 3, 12; *formerly* Cadmeis, *q.v.*), 167, 169, 347, 353, 660, 662, 663, 686, 690, 700, 703, 854, 876
 Boeotian: dialect, 777; invaders of Greece, 699-702 *passim*, 703; plain, 347; pottery, 674
 Boeotians (*Boiotoi*, Map 13), 347, 686, 688, 690-1 *passim*, 693, 700, 703, 778; and Spartans, 691; king of, 700
 Boğazköy (Büyükkale), in Anatolia (*see also* Khattusha and Pteria), 83, 145,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1067

- 232, 269, 369, 370, 417, 680; texts, 110, 201, 202; other documents, 202; the acropolis, 272; gates of (sculptured), 272; archive, 276 n; statue of Cybele, 432; Phrygian sculpture of Mother Goddess, 433; treaties, 571
- Boiotoi, *see* Boeotians
- Bologna, 722
- 'Bona Dea' (cult figure), 436
- Bonnanaro culture and pottery, of Sardinia, 738
- Book of the Covenant, 563, 564; *see also* Ark of the Covenant
- Book of the Dead (Egyptian), 250
- Book of Gates* (Egyptian), 75, 87
- Book of What is in the Underworld* (Egyptian), 87
- Bor, in Asia Minor, 424
- Borg in-Nadur, in Malta (Map 15): culture and pottery, 734–6 *passim*
- Borsippa, in Babylonia, 43, 410, 466, 467, 479
- Bosa, in Sardinia, 523
- botanical gardens, 463
- Botrys, north of Byblos, 522
- Boubousti, in Greece (Map 13), 685
- Boundary Stelae (Egyptian, *see also* boundary stones), 96
- boundary stones (Babylonian, *see also* Boundary Stelae, *kudurru*), 34–7, 44, 45
- boustrophédon* (system of writing), 434
- bows and arrows, 463
- braces, leather, on Egyptian mummies, 648 & nn (8 & 9), 651, 652
- Brauron (Map 3), 169
- bribery and corruption: Babylonian, 39; Canaanite, 105; Egyptian, 52–3, 76, 89, 105, 106, 247, 610–11; in Palestine, 105–6
- bricks: Elamite (decorative and inscribed), 389–400 *passim*, 405, 407, 410, 484, 485; baked, 394, 397, 495, 498, 499, 500; unbaked (sun-dried), 390, 393, 394, 395, 397; enamelled or glazed, 391, 395, 480
- brick-work, moulded, Babylonian, 45–6
- brigandage, by troops deprived of rations, 106
- Briges (Brygi, *q.v.*, (Map 13), a tribe; *see also* Phryges), 709–10 *passim*
- British Museum, 93, 98, 223, 236, 240, 368, 376, 635
- Britomartis (goddess), 870, 884, 903
- 'Broken Obelisk' (from Nineveh), 467, 468, 480
- Bronze Age civilizations (*see also* Babylonia, Egypt, Hittites, etc.), 263; in the Aegean, 174, 177, 205; in Cyprus, 188–216; in Elam, *see* Elam; in Greece, 165–87, 338–58, 831–42 *passim*; in Italy, 718–22; in the Levant, 171, 359; in Lydia, 439
- Bronze Age: disasters, 193, 363 n (5); literary heritage, 160; transition to Iron Age, 164
- bronze: altar, serpent- (at Susa), 496; armour, 176, 208, 367, 368, 372; bas-relief, *bronze aux guerriers* (at Susa), 496; casting, Elamite, 399; distribution, from palace at Mycenae, 176–7; founders' scrap metal, 215; ingots, 207; objects (various), 213, 495–6, 711, 718–19 *passim*, 735, 736; ornaments ('Lausitz'), 707; survivals (scarce), 176; tools, 176, 207, 214, 286, 332, 709, 763; tray ('Sunrise'), at Susa, 496–7; in 'Treasury of Atreus', 178; vessels, 176, 207, 212, 600; weapons, 176, 208, 212, 332, 708–9, 734, 743, 763; work (of various kinds), 200, 208, 398, 399, 496, 600; workers, Elamite, 496
- bronzes, pictorial: in Sardinia (Nuraghic), 741; at Susa, 496
- Brygæ (city, Map 13) and the Brygi (Briges, *q.v.*), 709–10 *passim*
- bucchero ware: Etruscan and Phocaean, 754; Phrygian, 427
- Buckelkeramik (knobbed ware), 164, 708
- bucrania, 200, 859, 863, 875
- Buhen (Wādi Halfa), 217, 610, 632; decree, 222
- 'Bulaq 17' papyrus, *see* papyri
- Bulgar Maden, in Anatolia, 423, 424, 431
- bull (Canaanite symbol for god El), 154
- bulla*, 204
- bull-cult: at Enkomi, 211; Minoan, 873–5
- bull-games, Mycenaean, 883
- bull on an altar, 860
- bull-ring scenes, 201
- bulls, wild, 463
- bureaucracy, palace, Mycenaean, 841, 882
- burial customs: in Balearic islands, 763, 766; Canaanite, 151, 334; in Corsica, 742–4 *passim*; Cypriot, 200, 208, 211–12; Egyptian, 51–2, 88–9, *et passim*; in France, southern 747–50 *passim*, 752, 753; in Greece (invaders), 707–8, 710, 711; in Iberia, 760, 761–2, 764, 768; Israelite, 334; in Italy, 716, 717, 718, 720–3 *passim*; in the Maghreb, 771; in the Levant, 768; in Malta, 729; Minoan, 871–3; Mycenaean, 177–9,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1068

GENERAL INDEX

- 366 n (4), 664, 671, 672-3, 882-3, 898; Philistine, 334, 374; in Sardinia, 736-42 *passim*; in Sicily, 729, 732, 734; *see also* cremation, graves, inhumation and tombs
- Burnaburiash II, Kassite king of Babylon, 13, 16, 34, 38; his letters to the ruler of Egypt, 24-6, 29; and Syrian menace, 26; and Assyrians, 26, 28-31
- Bushire, ‘island’ of, 405, 485, 493
- Busruna, in Bashan, prince of, 104
- Büyükkale, in Anatolia, *see* Boğazköy
- Byblians (of Byblos), 518
- Byblos (Gubla, *q.v.*, Maps 1, 4), 83, 131, 137, 182, 235, 362, 461, 517, 642, 643, 656; correspondence, 101, 110; princes of, 108, 515 (*see also* Rib-Adda); king of, 134, 519; Egyptian troops at, 137, 252; temple, 148, 149; Tjekker at, 376; accepts Egyptian suzerainty, 521; and Sidon, 521, 522; and Tyre, 522; Wenamun at, 642-3
- Cabul, in Galilee (Map 11), 587
- Cáceres, in Spain, 524, 525
- Cadmea (palace-citadel of Thebes (Greece)), 169
- Cadmeïs (*later* Boeotia, *q.v.*), 686, 688, 690
- Cadmus (god or hero), 166-7, 886; House of, 169
- Cain (Israelite tribe, Kenites, *q.v.*), 327, 552
- cairns (heaps of stones), 903-4; sacred, 865, 869, 878, 904
- Cairo Museum, 98, 237, 247, 655
- Calabria, in southern Italy, 714, 716, 721, 723
- Calchas (prophet, seer), 355, 364, 679
- Caldare, in Sicily (Map 14), 734
- Caleb the Kenizzite, 328; tribe or clan of, 328
- calendar, Assyrian and Babylonian, 476-7
- Callinus of Ephesus (epic poet), 355, 679
- Callisto (a nymph) in Arcadia, 903
- Calydne (island, Map 10), 681, 689
- Calydon (Maps 3, 8), 167; siege of, 347
- Calymnos, Calymnus (island, Maps 3, 12, 16), 667
- camels, 310, 314, 515, 532, 536, 770; riding (dromedaries), 310, 536, 553
- Camirus, in Rhodes (Maps 10, 16), 792
- Campania, in southern Italy (Map 5), 356, 357, 715, 717, 722
- Camp de Chassey, in southern France, 746, 751
- Camp de Peu-Richard, in southern France, 747
- Canaan (son of Noah), 316
- ‘Canaan’, derivation of the name, 520
- Canaan, land of, 234, 316, 318; and Ugarit, 141; gods of, called ‘Ba’al’, 153; the patriarchs in, 307-9, 314-19, 541; decisive invasion of, by Israel, 310; and the ‘promised land’, 314; conquest of, and final settlement in, by Israelites, 315, 316, 325, 541-8
- Canaanite: amphorae, 184; bronzes, 561; cult practices, institutions and music, 565; culture, 334; deities, 151-8; extension of the term, 130 n; festivals (agricultural), 564; gems, 561; ivories, 305, 561; language(s) and idiom(s), 109, 115, 136, 565-9 *passim*; North (Ugaritic, *q.v.*), 136, 530; South (Phoenician, *q.v.*), 530; laws and regulations, 563-4, 569; literature, 152-60 *passim*, 566, 567, 568; merchants, 111; military organization; 575; morale, 105; pantheon, 309, 310; princes (called ‘kings’), 104, 115; religion (and literature), 130, 148-58; revival in Phoenicia, 516-26; school of art, 305; scribes, 99, 104, 115; seals, 561; temples (Late Bronze Age), 149; towns destroyed, 514; word for ‘peasant’ or ‘serf’, 110; writing, 569
- Canaanites, 25, 81, 99, 101, 102, 104, 111, 112, 134; and Babylon, 25; of Gibeon, 110; and Hittites, 143-4; and divination, 151; Eastern 312; and Hebrews in Palestine, 331-7, 545-8 *passim*; and Israelites, 149-50, 311, 328, 517, 553, 554, 559-60, 560-9, 576-7, 585, 591
- cannibalism in Babylonia (due to famine), 465
- Cantabria, in Spain, 757-9 *passim*
- Cap d’Agde, shipwreck off, 752
- Caphtor (son of Misraim (Egypt)), 374
- Caphtor (Crete or Cilicia, *see also* Kaphtor), 158, 375
- Capo Graziano culture and ware, in Lipari (Map 5), 731-3 *passim*
- Cappadocia and Cappadocians, 421, 422
- Capri (island, Map 14), 716
- caravaneers, donkey, 114, 532
- caravan routes (trade routes, *see also* communications), 131, 182, 582-3, 587, 592, 593
- caravans, 113-14, 532; between Babylon and Egypt, 25, 131; of 20th and 19th centuries B.C., 113; donkey, 113, 114

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1069

- & n (2); of Agade, 113; plundered, 275; in Spain, 525; camel, 532, 536
 Carcassonne Gap, in southern France, 748, 749
 Carchemish, on the Euphrates (fortified city and state, Map 1), 4, 14, 17-18 *passim*, 125, 131, 139, 143, 146, 203, 242, 261, 277-81 *passim*, 371, 418 n (2), 422, 424, 425, 428, 432, 453; kings of, 18, 19, 120, 124, 125, 204; Hittites dominate, 18; Murshilish visits, 123, 124; attacked by Assyrians, 123; and Aleppo, 124; gains Siyanni and Ushnatu, 139; Syrian viceroy at, 143-144; crushed, 266, 370; cremation burial at, 370; excavations at, 441; importance of, 441; pedigree of, 441; vassal state of Hittites, 526-8 *passim*; Water Gate, 528
 cardial ware, 746
 Caria (Maps 12, 16), 361, 377, 673, 788, 793, 795; importance of women in, 440
 Carian Coast (Map 16), Triopian Dorians and the, 790-6
 Carians, 350, 439-40, 793-4 *passim*; in Miletus, *q.v.*, 184, 349, 362, 370, 786, 787, 789; and Greeks, in colonies, 794; origins of, 794-5
 Carmel, Mount and ridge (Map 11), 219
 Carmona, in Spain, 524-5 *passim*
 Carpathos (island, Maps 3, 10), 681, 689
 carpets: sculptured in stone, 302; Phrygian, 432; woven, 302
 Carthage, 522-5 *passim*
 Carthaginians, 150, 522, 736
 cartouches, Egyptian, 54, 62-5 *passim*, 70, 79, 81, 88, 133, 140, 144, 217, 236, 239, 375, 609, 636-41 *passim*, 647-51 *passim*
 carts: four-wheeled (on Alpine rock-faces), 721; wooden, ox-drawn, 372, 508
 'caryatid' figures of pharaoh, 96
 Carystus, in Euboea (Map 9), 691
 Casius, Mount (Mt Khazi), 152, 153, 517
 Casos (island, Maps 3, 10), 681, 689
 Cassopaea, in southern Epirus, 691
 Castellaro Vecchio, on Lipari (Map 5), 725
 Castelluccio culture and pottery (Map 14), 732-4 *passim*
Catalogue of Ships, Homeric (*Iliad*, Book II, *see also* Achaean Catalogue), 169, 343, 346-9 *passim*, 511, 678, 680, 836, 837
 Catalonia, 749, 753, 758, 760, 763-5 *passim*
 cattle, 280, 286, 770
causses country, of southern France, 748-51 *passim*
 cavalry, 280, 462, 798, 840 n
 Cavari, in southern France, 756
 caves, sanctity of, 857
 Cayla de Mailhac (site, Map 14), 753
 Caÿster river, in Asia Minor (Maps 10, 16), 419
 Cedreæ, near Ceramus (Map 16), 794
 Cekke, in Syria, 424
 Celtic art, early, 755
 Celts (and Celtic), 752-3, 754-6, 765-7 *passim*
 Ceos (island, Maps 3, 12), 673, 877 n; Dionysus' shrine, 670
 Cephallenæ (Maps 8, 9), 688, 700, 701
 Cephallenia (island, Maps 3, 12, 13), 346, 357, 659-65 *passim*, 700
 'Cephalus', castle of (at Thoricus), 169
 Ceramic canyon and gulf, 794
 ceramics, *see* pottery
 Ceramus (Map 16), 794; temple of Zeus, 794
 ceremonialism, Hittite, 270, 271
 cervoid figures on seals, 304
 Çesnir Köprü, in Anatolia, 431
 Chaeronea (Map 13), 700
 Chalcis (Maps 3, 8), 167
 Chalybes (iron-working people), 420
 Chaonian tribe, 702
 chariotry and chariots, 115, 502, 839-40; Achaean, 839; Ahhiyawan, 340; on Alpine rock-faces, 721; Aramaean, 589; Assyrian, 23, 281, 282, 448, 454, 458; Babylonian, 455; in Bronze Age warfare, 839-40; Canaanite, 589; 'cities for' (Solomon's), 595; Cypriot, 203, 376; Egyptian, 23, 102, 108, 156, 227-8 *passim*, 244, 589, 593, 839; Hittite, 186-7, 227-8 *passim*, 254, 268, 458, 839; Hurrian, 282; of goddess Ishtar, 403; Israelite, 588-93 *passim*; Mycenaean, 181, 201, 839-40; Nairi (armoured), 459; Palestinian, 115, 376; Peleset, 372; prices of, 593; of Sea Peoples, 508; at siege of Troy, 834, 840; tactical uses of, 839-40 & n; Ugaritian, 145, 146, 147, 369; Urartian, 280; horses for, 268, 282, 402, 458, 591, 593
 charms (magic), 863; *see also* amulets and amuletic
 Chasséen (Chassey, *q.v.*), in southern France, 746, 747
 Chassey culture, folk and pottery, 738, 746-8 *passim*, 750
 Châteauneuf culture (Map 14), 746
 Chedorlaomer, king of Elam, 313
 Chemosh (Moabite god), 137
 Cheramyes (Asiatic sculptor), 433

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1070

GENERAL INDEX

- Chersonese, the, 792
cherubim explained, 600–1
 Chios (island, Maps 3, 12, 16), 207, 663, 781, 782, 786, 788, 789, 798, 846; Cretans on, 786
 Chiozza culture, in Italy (Map 14), 716, 760
 Chogha-Zanbil, in Elam (*see also* Dür-Untash), 385 & n. (4), 389, 391 & n., 393 & n., 401–10 *passim*, 410 n. (2), 484; deities of, 392 n.; zikkurrat, 393–8
 chronicles and chroniclers: Assyrian, 295, 296, 297; Babylonian, 446, 448, 450, 451; New Babylonian, 465–6; Dynastic, 473; ‘Religious’, 472; Synchronistic, *see* Synchronistic Chronicle; Tukulti-Ninurta’s (Chronicle P), 28 n., 31, 286–9 *passim*, 381 & n. (8), 443
 chronological units, 522–3
 chryselephantine statue, 135
 chthonian cults, in Greece and elsewhere, 852–4 *passim*, 861
 chthonic goddesses, 871
 Chytroi, in Cyprus, 216
 Chytrus (grandson of Acamas), 216
 Cicones (Map 10), 349
 Cilicia (Map 4, *see also* Que), 4, 132, 266, 365, 422, 593, 679; coast of, 131; and Cyprus, 197; colonization of, 355; Mycenaeans and, 356; Mopsus in, 364; Eastern, 365, 377, 529; Gates of, 424, 430; plain of, 181
 Cilicia Aspera, 441
 Cilicians, 365
 Cimmerians, 425–6, 799, 800, 803
 Cinyras, king of Paphos, 216
 circumcision, 339, 367
 Cirrha (Map 13), 690
 cisterns, watertight, 517
 citadels and palaces, 174; in Egypt, *see* Akhetaten
 Citium (Kitium), in Cyprus (Map 7, *modern* Larnaka), 189, 193, 196, 208–213 *passim*, 216; earthquake at, 211
 ‘City of the East’, 157
 ‘City of the Mother’, 419
 Clarus, in Asia Minor (Map 16), 355, 364, 782; sanctuary/shrine of Apollo, 364, 679, 786
 class distinctions in Assyria and Babylonia, 476
 Clazomenae (Map 16), 782, 785, 788–9 *passim*, 798
 Cleopus (Cnopus, Codrid founder of Erythrae), 789–90
 cloisonné and gold hawks, 212
 ‘Close Style’ pottery, 371, 373, 662
 Clytemnestra (wife of Agamemnon), 704
 Cnidus (city, Map 16) and Cnidians, 696, 790–2 *passim*
 Cnossus (capital city of Crete, Maps 4, 10, 12), 197, 348, 677, 857, 867, 882; palace, 166; fall and destruction of (c. 1400), 171, 198, 199, 375; ‘Shrine of the Double Axes’, 859, 877; ‘palace sanctuary’, 867; Middle Mycenaean seal from, 869, 869, 878; ‘temple-tomb’, 873
 Coans, 215, 355, 356
 Codridae, 703, 704
 Codrus, king of Athens (son of Melanthus), 703, 705, 706, 783, 791; his sons and descendants, 706, 783, 785
 coffins, *see* sarcophagi
 coinage, Assyrian and Babylonian, 476
 coinage, invention of, 439
 Colophon, in Asia Minor (Maps 3, 16), 184, 355, 364, 679, 782, 783, 786, 788, 789, 798, 800, 803, 804; plain of, 782
 colossi, at Karnak, 74
 columns, sacred, *see* pillars
 columns, use and form of, 174
 Comana Cappadociae (*see also* Kizzuwadna and Kumanni), 9, 117
 Commagene (Kummukh), kingdom/principality of, 421–2, 423, 441, 526
 communal land-holding, 35, 179–80
 communications (economic and political) by land, river and sea (*see also* Nile river), 131, 133, 177, 181–6, 235, 263, 285, 287, 339, 349, 357, 430, 446, 451, 460, 461, 462, 470, 476, 485, 504, 515, 516, 675, 695, 745–55, 800; Persian ‘Royal Road’, 430–1; other roads, in Asia Minor, 430, 431; through Palestine, 582–3; across the Adriatic (neolithic), 713; the ‘amber’ route, 719; tin trade route, 755; Eastern Mediterranean and Levant (8th century), 802
 confederation among states (*see also* Panionic League), 268
 conservatism: Hittite, 269; in religion, 887
 Conzo ware, 728, 729
 cooking-pots, 333, 336
 Coppa Navigata settlement, in Italy (Map 14), 715, 721
 copper (*general, see also* copper, sources of): currency, in Egypt, 627; Egyptian uses for, 203, 204, 621; in Elam, 495; ingots, 214, 215; neck-chains, royal, Nairi, 286; scrap metal, 214, 215; Solomon’s, 594; tools, of Egyptian workmen, 621; workers, in Cyprus, 369

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1071

- copper, sources of: Alashiya (*see also* Cyprus), 203, 204; Asia, 74; Asy (in Cyprus), 203; Cyprus (*see also* Alashiya), 182, 192-3 *passim*, 197, 201, 203, 204, 213-15, 263; Damascus, 534; Elam, 495; France, southern, 749, 750; Iberia, 760, 761; Italy, 717-18, 733; Mesopotamia, 457; Sardinia, 525, 737; Shubari lands, 285; Sicily, 732; Sinai, 245; Uratri, 280
- Copper Age, in Western Mediterranean, 727, 729, 731, 734, 760, 763, 765
- Corcyra (island), 347, 357
- Corinth (Maps 3, 9, 12), 166, 352, 664, 695, 802; Dorian, 695, 702
- Corinth, Isthmus of, 172, 352, 658, 659, 686, 689, 691-3 *passim*, 696, 710; Mycenaean wall across, 686, 693; direction of invasions through (before Trojan War), 693
- Corinthia, 343, 660, 662, 670
- Corinthian: colonies, dialect of, 702; Gulf (Map 12), 166-7, 343, 693; pottery, 674, 801
- 'Corn-Maiden', 887
- Coronation Inscription of Horemheb and his consort, 71-7 *passim*, 91
- Coronea (Maps 8, 13), 700
- corridas*, Minoan, 874
- Corsica (Map 14), 368, 742-4
- Cortallod culture: in Italy, 716; of Switzerland, 746
- corvée* (forced labour), 54, 105, 106, 110, 130, 321, 609; of Israelites in Egypt, 321, 322 (dating of, 322); by Israelites on Canaanites, 559; David's, 584, 585; Solomon's, 590
- Cos (island, Maps 3, 10, 16), 663, 674, 681, 689, 790-2 *passim*
- cosmetics, 132
- Cosmogonical myths, early, 887-93 *passim*
- Coste del Marano hoard (Map 14), 722
- council of elders (Phoenicia), 520
- councils of state (Byblos, Carthage and Tyre), 520
- Covenant (with Yahweh), Book of the, 563, 564; *see also* Ark of the Covenant
- craft-guilds, Philistine, 516; Phrygian, 432
- craftsmen (artisans): Achaean, 208; Canaanite, 561; Elamite, 494-7; of Greece, 199; Phoenician, 561; of Pylus, 180; of Sethos I of Egypt, 223; Ugaritian, 135, 136; *see also* workmen of the kings' tombs in Egypt
- 'craters' (bowls and vases), Mycenaean, 201
- Creation epics (or myths): Akkadian, 566; Assyrian, 479; Hebrew, 888; Phoenician, 148; Sumerian, 43
- cremation, 212, 370, 374, 397, 663, 666, 671, 673, 677, 721, 722, 733, 735, 767, 768, 845, 882, 883, 897, 898
- Cresphontes (a Heraclid, son of Aristomachus), 691-2, 694, 696, 697, 704; kingdom of, 699
- Cretan (*see also* Minoan): art, 876; civilization (culture), 854-5; figurines, 'palace' style, 136; linear scripts, *see* Linear A and B scripts; polytheism, 870; pottery, 175, 673; South (or *negev*), 373
- Cretans: and Philistines, in the Bible, 373; south of Gaza, 511, 512; clean-shaven, 879; and Zeus, 899-900
- Crete (*Kptr*, biblical Caphtor; Maps 1, 4, 10, 12), 131, 158, 168, 214, 658, 659, 660, 671, 673, 677, 854, 878; destruction of palaces, 165, 166, 348, 675; fall of, 171; columns from, 174; jars and lamps, 175; and Miletus (trade), 184; and Cyprus, 198, 199, 205; 'ox-hide' ingots of copper, 215; 'of 100 cities', 348; and Trojan War, 348; incised texts, suggesting anticipation of modern printing, 362-3 & n (2); gold objects in, 673; at end of Mycenaean period, 675-7; Dorians in, 689, 696; sacred caves in, 857; home of Greek *mysteries*, 885
- Creusis (Map 3), 167
- Crimisa, in southern Italy (Map 5), 356
- Crisa, in Phocis (Maps 3, 8, 12, 13), 353, 659, 694, 707
- crocodiles, in Egypt, 461
- Cronus (a Titan), 438, 889-91 *passim*
- crops: Phrygian god of, 438; in Uruatī, 280
- Croton, in southern Italy (Map 5), 356
- cruelties: in Assyrian and Babylonian law enforcement, 40, 297, 476; absent in Hittite regulations, 41; in Egyptian jurisprudence, 247; by Adad-nirāri, 278; by Shalmaneser I, 281; by Tukulti-Ninurta I, 284-6 *passim*; to prisoners-of-war, 367, 458
- cuneiform script and tablets (*see also* Amarna Letters), 68, 83, 84, 98, 99, 104, 111, 135, 139, 202, 204, 259, 359, 375, 529; Babylonian, 136, 270-1, 298; alphabetic, 136; at Ras Shamra, 145, 148; Hittite, 270-1, 440; Assyrian, 298; limestone and metal, 300
- cupellation process (for extracting silver from ore), 673
- cups, one-handled, with curving bottoms, 708

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1072

GENERAL INDEX

- Curetes, Greek and Mycenaean, 868
 Curium, in Cyprus, 193, 196, 212, 213, 216; sceptre-head at, 211–12; *Bamboula* settlement, 211; *Kaloriziki* cemetery and tombs, 211
 currency, *see coinage and exchange*, means of
 Cushan-rishathaim, king of Aram Naharaim, 554
 Cybele (goddess), 419, 432, 433, 435–8 *passim*, 869, 871
 Cyclades, the (islands; Maps 3, 12), 348, 673, 674, 813
 Cycladic: culture, 854; influence: in Iberia, 760, 761; in Malta, 731
 ‘Cyclopean masonry’, 173
 Cyclopes (giants), 173, 889; their island, 847
 cylinder-seals, 44, 46–8; amuletic value and virtue of, 47, 47–8; Assyrian, 47, 48, 306; ‘middle Assyrian’, 47, 48;
 Babylonian, 47–8, 480; Nuzi, 47; at Thebes (Mycenaean), 169
 Cyrene (Phriconis, Map 16) and Cymaeans, 704, 778, 779, 780, 789
 Cypriot: cemeteries, 189, 193, 196, 199, 211–12; goldsmiths, and Mycenaean ornament, 200; material culture, 188, 200, 210; potters and pottery, 196–201 *passim*, 208, 338, 371, 667, 669; tombs, 198, 200
 Cypriots in Ugarit, 137, 206
 Cypro-Geometric dawn, period and pottery, 196, 211, 669
 Cypro-Minoan: inscriptions on pottery, 206–7; script, tablets and texts, 205–6; syllabary, 205, 206
 Cypro-Mycenaean language and script, 131, 137
 Cyprus (Alashiya, *q.v.*; general; Maps 1, 4, 6, 7, 10), 359, 368, 377, 508, 523, 665, 667–9, 672, 674, 729, 735, 854; Alashiyans from, in Ugarit, 137; Mycenaean pottery in, 181–2, 193, 199–201; copper, 182, 192–3 *passim*, 197, 201, 213–15 (mining and smelting, 192, 193, 213); and Aegean area (trade), 188, 197; in Late Bronze Age, *see below*; Hellenization of, 188, 213; imported trade goods, 189, 192, 193, 197–8; copper industry and exports, 197, 213; disaster at end of Bronze Age, 193, 196; new towns in, 196–7; fortresses, 197; trade with Levant, 197; and Palestine and Syria, 197, 198; and Egypt, 197, 198–9, 201, 676–7; and the Aegean world, 198–201; and Crete, 198, 199, 205; and Greece, 198, 200; focus of Eastern Mediterranean trade, 199; Greek and Aegean colonies in, 199, 200; and the Mycenaeans (L.C.II), 201; identification with Alashiya, 201–5, 213; ports of, and Aegean merchants, 201; literacy in, 204, 205–7; Greek language in, 204, 205; and Ugarit, 206; Achaean/Mycenaean refugees in, 182, 207–13 *passim*; unparalleled dynamic phase in, 208; population diminished, 209; prosperity in, 209; Aegean and Levantine refugees in, 210, 212, 213; a great catastrophe in, 213; Greek refugees and emigrants in, 213, 356; and Tegea, 216; exported Mycenaean style pottery to Alalakh and Ugarit, 338; and to Egypt, 339; Menelaus visits, 354; Pheidippus in, 355; Sea Peoples’ in, 370–1; Philistines in, 375–6; south coast of, 519; Phoenician power in, 525; Mycenaean move to, 659–60, 668–9; destructions in, 668; and sea invaders, 668–9; and the Dodecanese, 677; oral tradition in, 678; Arcadian dialect in, 702
- Cyprus in the Late Bronze Age (Map 7), 188–216; periods, *dated*, 188; pattern of settlement in, 188–96; before the Aegean connection, 196–8; and the Aegean area, 198–201; identification with Alashiya, 201–5; literacy in L.C. period, 205–7; Achaean colonization of, 207–9; end of the Bronze Age in, 209–13; and copper, 213–15 (*see also* copper, sources of: Cyprus); L.C. period and the foundation of legends, 215–16
- Cypselus, king of Arcadia, 692, 694
 Cyrenaica, 769, 770
 Cyzicus, territory of, 704
 Daban, in Dullum region, 444
 Dad-ilu of Kaska, 424
 Daedalus, 884
 daemon and lions, 868
 daemons, animal, 859, 860, 862, 865, 865, 866, 868, 875, 878
 Dagan (god, in Ugarit, father of Ba‘al), 136, 139, 153, 155
 Dagan-takala (Canaanite chieftain), 112
 dagger, Ninurta-nādin-shumi’s inscribed bronze, 448
 dagger-blade, iron, Tushratta’s, 97
 Dagon (Canaanite and Philistine god), 374
 Dakdara (Elamite god, *in Akkadian ‘Sin’*, *q.v.*), 409

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1073

- Dalmatia, 716
 ‘Dama de Elche’ (Iberian statue), 767
 Damascus (Apa, Apina, Upi; Maps 1, 2, 11) and region, 2, 5, 11, 14, 16, 108, 109, 110, 228, 254; 531, 534; 535; 583, 592; princes of, 110, 535
 Damiq-ilishu (Babylonian king), 471
damoi (Greek village communities), 699, 700
 damp-course, found in Old Smyrna, 797
 Dan (son of Jacob, by Bilhah), 318, 319; tribe of (Map 11), 318, 319, 329; Israelite holy place (Map 11), 604
Danaoi, 242, 339, 365, 442; *see also Danaos*
 Danaos, family of (*Danaoi*), 365, 680
 Danaus, story of, 167
 Danel, King (mythological), 158–9
 Danuna, Danuniyim (*Danym*), (*see also Danaoi and Denyen*), 365, 377, 442, 508, 680
 Dapur, in Amurru, 228
 Darband-i Gawr, near Sulaimaniyyah in Iraq, 504
 Darband-i Ramkan, 504
 Dardanelles (Hellespont), 781
Dardanoi (Trojans), 360
 Darius, king of Persia, 45
 ‘dark age’ in Assyria and Babylonia, 21
 Dark Age in Greece and the Aegean (*see also* Mycenaean civilization, end of), 699, 773, 776–80 *passim*, 787–8 *passim*, 791, 793, 795–7 *passim*, 800, 802, 804, 812; beginning of, 664; new culture of, 665, 667; unit of (the village), 699, 700
 Dar-es-Soltan, in Morocco, 771
 ‘Daughter of Re’ (Sitre or Sit-Re), *see Tewosret*
 Daunia, in southern Italy (Map 5), 356
 David, King, 110, 308, 512, 525, 533, 540, 545, 559, 561, 574, 587, 589, 601, 603–4, 656; his subjection of Edom, 310; and Hadadezer, 533–4 *passim*, 536; and Zobah, 534; and Saul, 539, 552, 575–7 *passim*, 577–80; his rise to power, 539–40, 575, 577–80; and his sons, 540; historicity of, 540; and the Amalekites, 552; his kingdom, 552, 580; and the Ark of Yahweh, *q.v.*, 565; flees to Moab, and to the Philistines, 576, 578; favoured by Samuel and the priests, 577; and Jonathan, 578; and his corps of supporters, 577, 578; and Achish of Gath, 578; and the Philistines, 578, 582; at Ziklag, 578, 579; at Hebron, 579; and the Judah tribes, 579; king of Judah, 579; and Jabesh-Gilead, 579; king of all Israel, 579; his powers, 579–80; ruler of two kingdoms, 580; and of Jerusalem, 580; his kingship approved by Yahweh, 580; his reign, 580–7; and Jerusalem, 580, 580–2; his wars of conquest, 582–4, 586; his ‘empire’, 583–4, 605; and Canaanite enclaves, 584; and Phoenicians, 584; and king of Tyre, 584; his ‘Court’ (of government officials), 584–5; ‘prosperity’ under, 585–6; his harim and singers, 585; and the Yahweh cult, 585, 603–4; and Absalom (his son), 586; and two rebellions, 586; three of his sons die violently, 586; and the succession, 586–7; his lyrical gift, 602; and a temple for Yahweh, 603–4 (*see also* Solomon: his temple); and Zadok the priest, 604
 Dawn, Canaanite goddess of the, 158
 Dayaeni (principality), 423
 Dead Sea (Maps 2, 11), 307, 313, 556, 558, 592
 death, and life-after-death: attitudes to, 871–3, 883, 886–7, 897–8
 Deborah (Israelite prophetess), 554, 562, 572; Song of (Judges v. 4–5), 114, 160, 317, 319, 325, 326, 547, 550–3 *passim*, 559, 560, 562
 deed-tablets, sale and purchase of, 38
 defence works, *see fortifications*
 deforestation in Mycenaean Greece, 358
 Deh-i Now (mound near Chogha Zanbil, in Elam), 408
 Dehne-wer-nakhte, El-Hiba, in Egypt, 652
 Deir ‘Allâ (ancient Succoth), 333, 336–7 *passim*, 510, 512
 Deir el-Bahri, 90, 609, 614, 651, 655
 Deir el-Balah, 375
 Deir el-Medina, in Egypt, 75, 246, 624, 625
 deities (*see also* gods and goddesses and under their names): ‘hovering’, 867–8 & n; Minoan, 866–71; multiplicity of, 870; Mycenaean, 880–2
 Delos (island, Maps 3, 10, 12), 670, 802, 846, 877
 Delphi, in Greece (Maps 12, 13), 666, 670, 691, 699, 885; Apollo’s shrine/temple, 428, 877, 881, 892; oracle at, 680
 Delphic Amphictyony, 691, 699
 Delta, the (of the Nile), 77, 114 n (1), 221, 225, 253, 637, 642, 654, 655; residence of Ramesside pharaohs, 225–6; defence of: against Sherden pirates, *q.v.*, 226; against Libyan tribes, *q.v.*, 229–30,

GENERAL INDEX

- 233, 242, 243; against Peoples of the Sea, *q.v.*, 242–3, 372; Libyans in, 618 & n, 619 (*see also above and Libyans*)
- Demeter, Eleusinian (goddess of vegetation), 784, 871, 877 n, 878, 880–1 *passim*, 900
- Demir Kapu (Map 13), 708
- demons and demonesses, 413; on seals, 303, 304 (*see also daemons*)
- Dendra, near Midea (Map 3), 175–8 *passim*
- Denyen, 242, 339–40, 371, 377, 508; *see also Danuna*
- deportation and replacement of defeated peoples, 451, 462
- deposition ceremony, Assyrian, 300
- Dēr, in Babylonia (*modern* Badrah), 290, 388, 444, 455, 467, 502
- Ed-Derr, in Nubia, 230
- desert-dwellers, invading Egypt (*see also Libyans*), 617–18
- destruction of ancient towns, possible causes of, 333
- Deuteronomist schools, 537
- Deuteronomium, 537
- devotees (of gods and goddesses), 151
- Dew (Canaanite goddess, daughter of Ba‘al), 153, 158
- Dhali (Maps 6, 7; formerly Idalium, *q.v.*), 193
- Dhavlos, in Cyprus (Map 7), 189
- Dhenia, in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 189
- Dhikomo, in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 196
- Diana culture and pottery (Bellavista), 716–17, 725–7 *passim*, 731
- Ed-Dibābiya, in Egypt, 645
- Dictynna (goddess), 870, 884, 903
- Dinah, story of (*Genesis xxxiv*), 116
- Dinitu (Ishtar, *q.v.*; Assyrian goddess), 299
- Din-sharri (city), in Elam, 502
- Diodorus Siculus, 108, 522, 680, 791, 873, 888
- Diomedes, 343, 346, 356
- Dione ('shadowy' consort of Zeus), 904; of Dodona, 700
- Dionysus (god of wine, son of Zeus Sabazius and Semele; *see also Bacchus*), 437, 439, 779, 789, 853, 854, 874, 881; columns, 865; and satyrs, 868; his origins, 881; fertility cult of, 899
- Dionysus Omestes, 779
- Dirmil, on Halicarnassian peninsula, 440, 674
- diseases: and their treatment, 40; incantations against, 151
- Disk, the Great, *see Sun-disk*
- disputes between kingdoms, 143
- divination, 151, 251; Babylonian, 43; at Clarus, 364; Hittite, 270; in Malta, 730
- divine wrath against offenders, invocation of, 35
- divinity of kings, *see kings*
- divorces, royal, 142, 145, 262
- Diyala (Turnat) river, plain and area, 388, 444, 446, 451, 485, 490, 504; Lower, 486; Upper, 447, 461, 489, 491, 492
- Diyarbakr district, 285, 459
- Dodecanese islands (Map 12), 663, 666, 673–7 *passim*, 689; Dorians in, 696
- Dodona, in southern Epirus (Maps 8, 13), 687–8 *passim*, 690, 699, 708, 710, 904; plains of, 685, 687; and Thebes, 688; shrine of Zeus, 699, 904
- Dog River (Nahr el-Kalb, *q.v.*), 255
- dogs, 178
- dolmens, 733, 740–1, 743, 751, 760
- Dolopes, 691, 693
- domus di gianas* (witches' houses), in Sardinia, 737, 742
- Domuz Tepe, in Asia Minor, 442
- donkey-: caravans, 113, 114 & n (2), 532; nomads, 111
- donkeys, 113, 114 n (2), 623
- Dor, south of Carmel (Map 11, *modern* El-Burj), 243, 376, 377, 512, 514, 558
- Dorian: colonies, 698, 699; games, 792; institutions, 696–9; invaders of Greece (c. 1120 B.C.), 681–702, 703–5 *passim*, 710, 712, 812–13, 815, 816, 819, 842; kingdoms, 697–9 *passim*; kingship, 702; tribal state (Dōrikon), 697, 698, 702; tribes, 697–8 *passim*, 701
- Dorians (*general*, Map 13; *see also next below*), 171, 691; invasion of Mycenaean Greece, 343, 354, 357, 358, 660, 685 (reasons for, 693); origins and wanderings of, 681–7, 701; their way of life, 685; and the Heracleidae, 685, 689, 696–8; origin of the name, 688–9; three tribes of (*named*, 689), 697–8; in Crete, 689, 705; in Dodecanese, 696; in Rhodes, 689; their route to the Peloponnese, 691–3; and Arcadia, 691–2; and the Argolid, 692, 702; illiterate, 692; sea-power of, 692–3 *passim*, 695; overseas settlements of, 696; their special gods (*see also Apollo and Zeus*), 699; and other invaders (relationships), 700–2; and Ionians, compared, 802; in Homer, 843–4
- Dorians: before the Trojan War, 681–9; between the Trojan War and their entry into the Peloponnese, 690–4; their conquest of the Peloponnese, 694–6, 842; their institutions, 696–9;

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1075

- Triopian, and the Carian coast, **790-6**; and civic organization, 793
 Doric and Ionian temperaments compared, 802
 Dörikon (Dorian tribal state), 697, 698, 702
 Doris (Maps 12, 13), 681, 684-91 *passim*
 drainage systems: at Akhetaten (*none*), 57;
 Babylonian, 395; at Chogha-Zanbil
 (of zikkurrat), 395; at Susa, 499; at
 Ugarit, 135
 dreams, interpretation of, 251
 dromedaries (riding camels, *see also*
 camels), 310, 536, 553
dromoi (in tombs), 211, 374
 Dryopes, 691, 693
 duck vases, 665
 duck-weight, inscribed, 471
 Dulichium (Map 8), 346
 Dür-Apil-Sin, 455, 501
 Dür-Kurigalzu ('Aqarquf, Kassite city),
 29, 38, 44, 445, 446, 461-2, 467, 486;
 destroyed by Elamites, 445; Area, 474
 Dür-Napshati, in Babylonia, 445
 Dür-Sharrukin, in Babylonia, 446, 486
 Dür-Shulgi (stronghold), 32, 382
 Dür-Sumulael, in Babylonia, 448
 Dür-Untash (*sometime* capital of Elam, *see*
 also Chogha-Zanbil), 385, 392, 402;
 acropolis, 392
 'dusty ones', 113
DU-Teshub of Amurru (son of Aziru), 125,
 141, 142
 dyes, 132, 138; purple and red-purple, 520
 Dymanes (Dorian tribe), 697, 698, 701
 Dymas (son of Aegimius), 697, 698
 Ea (god/goddess of Eridu), 402, 411, 412
 Ea-gamil of the Sea Land, 381
 Ea-mukin-zēri of Babylonia (usurper), 472
 Ea-mukin-zēri (a priest), 472
 earthquakes: at Citium, 211; Deir 'Allā,
 336, 337; Enkomi, 211; Nineveh, 451,
 454; Troy, 161; Ugarit, 134, 147;
 protection against, 864
 Earth Mother Goddess, 737
 E-babbar (temple of Shamash at Sippar),
 471, 472
 Ebekh, Mt (*modern* Jebel Hamrin), 489
 Eben-ezer (place), 571
 ebony, 86, 526
 Echelas, *see* Archelaus
 Echemus (an Arcadian), 684-7 *passim*, 689;
 and his wife, 685
 Echinades (Map 8, kingdom of Meges), 346
 economic sanctions, imposed by Khatti
 against Assyria, 292
 Edessa, 709-10 *passim*
 Edfu, in Upper Egypt, 224
 'Edict of Horemheb', 75-7, 105
 E-dimgal-kalamma (temple of Ishtar at
 Dēr), 444
 Edom and Edomites (Map 11), 229, 235,
 244, 329, 330, 574, 576, 583, 587, 656;
 subjection of, by David, 310; tribes
 and tribesmen, 553
 Eglon, king of Moab, 554, 556
 Egypt (*general topics, see also* Egyptian);
 monotheism replaces henotheism, temporarily, 51-3 *passim*, 62, 76, 87-9
 passim; burial customs, *q.v.*, 51-2,
 88-9 (*see also* tombs); economy of,
 dependent on land, 52; grandiose
 temples of, 52, 53, 149, 222-3; army
 of, *see* Egyptian army; over-centralized
 government, and its results, 53; fiscal
 (taxation) system, 53; foreign affairs,
 see Egypt, external relations; foreign
 princesses enter royal harems, 82, 229,
 232 (*see also* intermarriage); an
 'adoring populace', 85; art, literature
 and religion, 86-97, 247-51; population
 of, at various times, 108; coastal
 traffic, 131; home of alabaster industry,
 132; Mycenaean pottery in, 165, 181,
 199; foreign traders in, 181; and
 security of eastern Mediterranean area,
 198; copper imports, 203, 213; tribute-bearers of Aegean aspect, 214;
 prosperity, government and juris-
 prudence under Ramesses II, 230-1;
 women's equality with men in certain
 matters, 231; immigration from north
 and west, 233; foreigners in high office
 at Court, 238; queens-regnant of,
 named, 239; peace under Ramesses III,
 244; records (administrative) meti-
 culously kept in, 245; incompetence,
 administrative, 246; industrial action
 (strikes) in, 246; conspiracy to assassi-
 nate the pharaoh (trial and sentences),
 246-7; the glory of, departed with
 Ramesses III, 247; heresy and worship
 of foreign deities, 247-9 (*see also*
 Atenism); imported pottery from
 Cyprus, 339; Menelaus and Odysseus
 visit, 354; and sovereignty in Palestine,
 378; Carian mercenaries in, 439; civil
 war in, 613-14 *passim*; workmen of
 the kings' tombs, 606, 607, 612, 613,
 619-26; 'the cradle of civilization',
 642
 Egypt, external relations, **81-6**, **218-21**,
 226-30, **232-4**, **241-4**; during XXI
 Dynasty, 656; with African dependen-

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1076

GENERAL INDEX

cies, 85–6; Alashiya, 202–3, 204; Amqa, 84; Amurru, 85, 140, 261; ‘Asiatics’, 82, 84, 85, 519; Asy, 203, 204; Babylonia, 23–6, 29, 81, 283; Cyprus, 197–9 *passim*, 201 (*see also* Alashiya); Damascus, 5 (*see also* Syria); Eastern Mediterranean area, 198; Edom, 656; Ethiopia (after Piankh, *q.v.*), 657; Great Powers in Near East, 81; Greece, Mycenaean, 201; Hittites (Khatti), 7–9 *passim*, 17, 18, 49, 81, 83, 83–5, 120, 121, 125, 128, 129, 140–1 *passim*, 221, 226–9, 234, 252, 257–8, 258–9, 265, 277 (treaties, 9, 141, 182, 229, 234, 256, 258–9, 260, 279); Hurrians, 10; Israel (under David and Solomon), 320, 656; Kinza, 8, 17; the Lebanon, 656; the Levant (*generally*), 242–3; Libya, *q.v.*, 230, 233–4, 242–3, 339; Mitanni, 5, 69, 81–3 *passim*; the ‘Nine Nations’, 82; Nubia, 224, 230, 244, 643; Nukhash, 84; Palestine, 5, 82, 85, 98–116, 218–220, 221, 228, 234, 235, 588, 656; ‘Peoples of the Sea’, *q.v.*, 147 (*see also* Ramesses III); Qadesh, 84, 140, 220, 221; Sumura, 12; Syria, 1–5 *passim*, 8, 10, 12, 16, 19, 21, 81, 83, 84, 99, 123, 128, 198, 220, 221, 252, 259, 642–3, 656; Troy, 163; Ugarit, 4, 10, 85, 133–4, 137–41 *passim*, 144, 147

Egypt, historical (*see also under names of Pharaohs*): Hyksos invasion and ejection, 21; counter-invasion of Syria, 21; the Amarna period and end of XVIII Dynasty, 49–97; the Amarna ‘revolution’, 50–3; Akhenaten’s reign, 53–63; his immediate successors (Smenkhkare, Tutankhamun and Ay, *qq.v.*), 63–71; Horemheb, 71–7; the royal family at end of XVIII Dynasty, 77–81; foreign affairs, *see* Egypt, external relations; population at various times, 108; the XIX and XX dynasties (Ramessides), 217–51; rise of XIX Dynasty (Ramesses I), 217–18; Sethos I: foreign wars, 217, 218–21; internal affairs, 221–4; Sinai, the eastern desert and Nubia, 224; Ramesses II: first years, 225–6; and the Hittites, 226–9; his other wars, 229–30; Libyan tribes and Sea Peoples invade (1232 B.C.), 229–30, 233–4, 339–40, 366–71, 377–8; internal affairs, 230–2; Merneptah (Egypt on the defensive), 232–5; end of XIX Dynasty, 235–9; rise of XX Dynasty (Sethnakhte), 239–41;

Ramesses III: his wars, 241–4; internal affairs, 244–7; halts migrations of Sea Peoples, 266, 377–8; in biblical times, 309, 319–22; ‘war of suppression (transgression)’ against Amenhotpe (high-priest of Amon-Re), 630–1; from death of Ramesses III to end of XXI Dynasty, 606–57: the last Ramessides, 606–16; incursions and settlement of Libyans in, 616–19; workmen of the king’s tomb, 620–6; high-priests of Amun and viceroys of Nubia, 626–34; Hrihor and Ramesses XI, 635–43; the XXI Dynasty, 643–57

Egypt, internal affairs (*see also* Egyptian: art, literature and religion): Akhenaten (Amenophis IV), 49–63; Smenkhkare, Tutankhamun and Ay, 63–71; Horemheb, 71–6; Sethos I, 221–4; Ramesses II, 230–2; Merneptah, 234–5; the XX Dynasty, 239–41; Ramesses III, 244–7; the Ramessides, 247–51; relations between Upper and Lower Egypt, 657

Egyptian army: used to enforce taxation, 53; undisciplined, 76; reorganization of, 76; Sherden in, 226, 230, 244, 508; and Nubian and Libyan captives, 226; divisions of, in Hittite war, 227–8 *passim*; neglected, 233; Kehet in, 244

Egyptian art, 51, 54–5, 90, 93–7, 249–50; naturalism in, 96; applied, 97; pictorial, 94–7, 249–50; plastic (sculpture and statuary), 65, 93–4, 96, 249–50; architecture, 54–5 *passim*, 93–7, 248–250 *passim*; sunk relief, 249–50; mural paintings, 250

Egyptian art, literature and religion, 86–97, 247–51; *see also* Egyptian art, Egyptian literature and Egyptian religion

Egyptian: chariots, exported, 593 (*see also* chariotry); commissioners, 2, 101, 102, 106, 115, 314; conquests, 107; court officials, 585, 607, 608, 614, 627, 628, 633 (*see also* viziers); empire, end of, 247, 532, 606; fleet, 197, 243; garrisons in Palestine and Syria, 106–7, 108; gold, 24, 74 (Asiatic princes and, 24); hymns, 568; influences on Canaanite pantheon, 152; jurisprudence, 246–7 (corruption, 247); king list, 223; lady, on a vase, with Niqmaddu of Ugarit, 137; land survey, 611; language, 90–1; literature, 90–3, 250–1, 566; love of family, 94; magic, 247, 251; mer-

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1077

- chants, 137; military officers, 102, 105, 246; museum (Cairo), 98, 237, 247, 655; peoples' faith, 89
- Egyptian pharaohs: mentioned anonymously, 8–10 *passim*, 16–18 *passim*, 20, 24, 60, 67, 69, 71, 77, 78, 85, 87–9 *passim*, 95, 100, 104, 106, 115, 128, 202–3 *passim*, 221, 224, 230, 312, 321, 322; divinity of, 51, 69, 222–3, 231, 248; Homeric prowess of, 91; statues of, as 'caryatids', 96; sole intermediaries between men and gods, 649; claimed title and functions of high-priests of Amun, 649
- Egyptian: quarry officials, 608; records (administrative), 245
- Egyptian religion (*see also* Amun, Aten and Re), 51–3, 62, 67, 86–90, 247–9; monotheism and monotheism, 51–3 *passim*, 62, 76, 87–9 *passim*
- Egyptian temples, wealth of, 245–6, 626
- Egyptians: resident in Ugarit, 144; visiting or resident in Palestine and Syria, 152; and their allies at battle of Qadesh (1300 B.C.), 360
- EHud (Israelite hero), 554, 556
- Eileithyia of Amnisus, 882; cave of, 857, 863
- Ekallate (city), near Ashur, 461, 464
- Ekhli-Teshub of Alzi, 285
- E-kidur-khegal-tila (shrine of Adad in Babylon), 457
- E-kishnugal (Babylonian god), 467
- Ekron, in Palestine, 378, 509
- ekstasis, Apollonian, 902
- E-kur, at Nippur, 444, 471
- Ekur-shuma-ushabshi (a priest), 471
- El (*Lutpan*, Canaanite god, father of Ba'al and high-god of Ugaritic pantheon), 152–9 *passim*; *see also* 'El, god of Israel'
- 'El, god of Israel' (*see also* El (Canaanite god)), 311, 318
- Elam (*now* Iran, *q.v.* (Persia), 37, 282, 286, 289, 290, 474, 504; geography of, 382; political separateness and unity of, 382; from c. 1600 to c. 1200 B.C., 379–416; reigns and events, 379–89; architecture and the arts, 389–99; religion, 399–416; ethnic changes in, 380–1; 'king of...', 381, 382; invaded by Ea-gamil of the Sealand, 381; and by Kurigalzu II of Babylonia, 382–3; nationalism in, 383; a new native dynasty in, 383; invades Babylonia, 385–6; Semitic influence on, 386; loses two cities to Assyria, 387; 'the greater Elam', 401; Babylonian gods in, 402, 409–10; chauvinism in, 409; and Babylonia, 446; and Assyria, 447; its most glorious period, *see* Shilkhak-In-Shushinak; and Western Persia, 482–506; Shutruk-Nahhunte and Kutir-Nahhunte, 482–8; Shilkhak-In-Shushinak, 488–93; Elamite civilization (c. 1125 B.C.), 494–7; Susa, topography of, 497–9; Khutelutush-In-Shushinak, 500–3; Western Persia, political geography of, 503–6; eliminated as a major power, 503
- Elamite: architecture, 389–98 *passim*; art, 398–9, 412–15, 496–7; artists, 412–15; chronology, 380; civilization, (c. 1125 B.C.), 494–7 (apogee of, 399); deities, 390, 392, 400–16 *passim*; empire, 383; gods in Akkadian literature, 400; history, glorious period of, 482; justice, 35; language, 399, 484; metal work, 414, 496–7; pantheon, 400–16 *passim*; religious art, 412–15; royal inscriptions, 384; sculpture, 398–9; syllabary, 380, 381; texts, 379, 483–4
- Elamites, 444–5 *passim*, 473; loot cities of northern Babylonia, 446; and Babylonians in battle and raids, 446, 449, 454, 455
- Elammat, king of, 32
- Elaphotopos, in northern Epirus (Map 13), 708
- Elat (goddess, *see also* Athirat), 157
- Elean invaders of Greece, 699, 699–702 *passim*, 844
- Eleazar (Israelite contemporary of Joshua), 547
- Elephantine, 632; temple of Khnum, 52, 611
- elephants, 182, 204, 463; tusks of, 86, 203, 204 (*see also* ivory)
- Eleusinian: cult, 854, 880; mysteries, 885, 887; triad, 880, 885, 887
- Eleusis, in Attica (Map 12), 670, 861, 877 n, 885, 887
- Eleutherokilikes ('Free Cilicians'), 422
- Eli (prophet of Israel), 571, 604
- Eli, in Mesopotamia, 485, 493
- Eliba'al of Byblos, 521
- Elijah (prophet), 325, 565, 605
- Elis, in Greece (Maps 3, 9, 12, 13), 166, 346, 662, 664, 694, 700; dialect, 702
- Elisha (prophet), 568
- Elpenor, 896, 897
- Elukhat, in Upper Mesopotamia, 274 & n, 278
- Elulaeus, king of Tyre and Sidon, 519

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1078

GENERAL INDEX

- El 'Elyon (god of Jerusalem), 311
Elysium (*see also* Islands of the Blest), 886–7, 898
 Emborio, on Chios (Map 12), 663, 667
 embroidery, Phrygian, 432
 E-meteursag (temple at Kish), 467
 emmer (Egyptian grain), 622–3
 Empedocles, 853, 854
 Endaratu, chief of Achshaph, 114–15
 E-meteursag (temple at Kish), 467
 engraving on stones (glyptic art, *q.v.*), 48
 Enienes (Aenianae, *q.v.*), 687, 688, 690, 691
 Enkomi, in Cyprus (Maps 4, 6, 7, 10; *later* Salamis (Cypriot)), 176, 189, 192, 193, 196–9 *passim*, 202, 205–16 *passim*, 370–6 *passim*, 509, 660; Mycenaean silver bowl and vases from, 200; destroyed and rebuilt, 208, 209, 210, 355; and a fresh catastrophe, 209, 210; earthquake at, 211; vases from tomb at, 376; ivory gaming box, 376; bronze statuette of a god, 376
 Enlil (Assyrian and Babylonian god), 154, 294, 382, 479; his shrine/temple, 294, 457; and Marduk, *q.v.*, 471, 479–80
 Enlil-kudurri-uṣur of Assyria (r. 1197–1193, a son of Tukulti-Ninurta I), 444, 450, 483
 Enlil-nādin-akhi of Babylon, ‘King of Sumer and Akkad’ (r. 1159–1157), 446–7, 447, 483, 487
 Enlil-nādin-apli of Babylon (r. 1102–1099, a son of Nebuchadrezzar I), 464
 Enlil-nādin-shumi of Babylon (r. 18 months), 288–90 *passim*, 387, 388, 443, 444
 Enlil-nirāri, king of Assyria (r. 1329–1320, son of Ashur-uballit), 30, 31–2, 38, 275, 295, 296
ensi rulers in Elam, 389, 400
 Entremont culture, in southern France (Map 14), 755–6 *passim*
 Enyalius (a god), 882
 Epáno Englános, in the Peloponnese (Map 13), 694, 707, 712
Epeioi (Map 9), 346
 Epep (village), in Upper Egypt, 630
 Ephesus and Ephesians (Map 16), 430, 439, 782, 783, 786, 788, 789, 798, 798–9, 803; Artemisium, 789
 Ephraim (Israelite tribe, Map 11; *see also* Joseph, House of), 547, 548, 551, 556, 557, 560, 571, 575, 591
 Ephyra, in Thesprotia (Maps 8, 13), 686, 687, 688; Nekyomanteion, 688
 epics: Adad-nirāri's, 275 & n; Assyrian, 30, 271, 275 & n, 286, 287, 295, 298; Babylonian, 30–1; *Epigoni*, 680; of Erra, 30–1, 42, 467; Gilgamesh, 99, 271, 436, 678; Hagias', *see* *Nostai*; Homer's, *see* Homeric epics; Kumarbi, 271; Tukulti-Ninurta's, 275 n, 284, 298, 478; Ugaritian, 148, 150
 Epidamus, in Central Albania (Map 13), 709
 Epidaurus (Maps 9, 12), 695
Epigoni (epic lay), 680
 Epigoni, the (sons and successors of ‘The Seven’), 167, 679, 693, 707; campaign of, 168, 170
 epigraphy, Assyrian and Babylonian, 478
 Epimenides, 893
 Epirus, in Greece (Maps 12, 13), 347, 664, 665, 684–8 *passim*, 691, 701–2, 708, 710, 711; Northern, 707–11 *passim*; Southern, 710, 711
 eponym, eponymate (Assyrian calendric terms), 450, 452, 475, 476, 477
 Eponym List, Assyrian, 469
 Eratosthenes (Greek scholar), 163
 Erbil, *see* Irbil
 Erechtheum, 886
 Erechtheus, 886, 903; House of (on Athenian acropolis), 172, 880, 886, 903
 Ergani Maden copper, 285
 Eriba-Adad I of Assyria, 38, 450; his seals, 47
 Eriba-Adad II of Assyria, 469
 Eriba-Sin of Assyria, 450
 Eriba-Sin of Babylonia (military captain), 471
 Erichthonius (*see also* Erechtheus), 903
 Eridu (holy city of Ea), 402, 472
 Eriya of Din-sharri (a lesser god), 456
 Eros, 889, 893
 Erra (Babylonian god), 30, 42, 467; Epic of, 30–1, 42
 Erriya (Kassite local god), 479
 Erythrae, in Asia Minor (Map 16), 782, 786, 788, 789, 798, 804
 E-Sagila (temple in Babylon), 287, 446, 454, 455, 456–7, 479
 Esagil-shaduni of Babylon, 466
 Esarhaddon of Assyria, 426, 465
 Esau (son of Isaac), 309, 310, 550
 Esdraelon, plain of (*see also* Jezreel, Map 2), 107, 110, 116, 515, 521
 Esemkhebe (wife of Menkheperre), 648, 653
 Esemkhebe (daughter of Psusennes I, wife of Pinudjem I and mother of Menkheperre), 651
 Esemkhebe (daughter of Menkheperre), 651 & n (9)
 Eshnunna, 446, 484, 504

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1079

- Eshuwarā (High Steward of Alashiya), 204
 Esinū, 33
 Eskiçehir, in Anatolia, 419, 437
 Estwedi (native name of Aspendus, *q.v.*), 377
 Etana myth, 478
 Eteocles, 167
 Ethiopia (Kush), 632, 633, 656; viceroys of, 626-34, 653
 Ethiopians (Kushites), 618
 Etruria (Map 5), 356, 357
 Etruscan civilization, 722
 Etruscans, 367, 368; wealthy, 201; in Lydia, 361; origin of, 361
 Euboea (Maps 3, 8, 12), 167, 347, 660, 666, 673, 674, 802
 E-ugur-Ishtar, in Babylonia, 445
 E-ulmash-shakin-shumi of Babylonia (r. 1004-987), 472, 473
 Euphrates (Map 1): caravan route, 131; frontier, 17, 29, 125, 258; river, 3, 4, 8, 13, 14, 19, 126, 133, 144, 202, 255, 262, 265, 276-8 *passim*, 285, 379, 424, 431, 441, 445, 446, 451, 460, 528, 533, 592 (Middle, 29, 287; Upper, 6, 19, 29, 266, 423, 459, 533, 535); valley, 421, 528, 532
 Euripides, 888
 Europa, 886; and the bull-Zeus, 874; on the bull, 884, 885
 Eurysthenes (twin son of Aristodemus), 694-9 *passim*
 Eurystheus, king of Mycenae, 170, 686, 693, 707
 Eusebius, 148, 421
 Ewir-Sharruma (Ugaritian general), 146, 147
 exchange, means of (Assyrian and Babylonian), 476
 Exile, the (of Jews in Babylonia), 324, 336
 Exodus, the (of Israel from Egypt), 234, 312; historical evidence for, 321-3; dating of, 312, 322
 extradition treaties between Khatti and: Ahhiyawa, 122, 187; Amurru, 262; Egypt, 229
 E-zida, temple in Borsippa, 445, 466, 479
 Ezion-geber (*modern* Tell el-Kheleifeh), 526, 587, 593-5 *passim*
 Fables (animal), Aesop's, 434
 faience: beads, 752, 764; bowls, 510; cartouches, 217; necklaces, 733, 734; vase, 375; objects of luxury, 97; in large-scale statuary, 306
 famines: in Alashiya, 146; in Babylonia, 465; in Khatti Land, 234, 265; in lands east and north-east of Nile valley, 320; in western Anatolia and eastern Mediterranean region, 360-1, 360 n
 fantastic creatures, symbolic (*see also* daemons and monsters): on Assyrian and Babylonian seals, 481; on Elamite stelae, 412, 413 & n (4)
 Fār'ah tablets, 504
 fate (kismet) and fatalism, in Homer, 897
 'Feather Bearer on the Right of the King', 632, 636, 639
 fertility cults, rites and symbols, 305, 412, 413, 436, 437, 887
 Festival of Southern Ope (Egyptian), 71
 feudalism, 104, 268
 fibulae, 212, 428, 662, 664, 667, 671, 677, 708, 711, 720, 722, 765-6
 figurines, 136, 151, 157, 306, 373, 374, 398, 658, 714, 716, 728, 761
 Filicudi island, in Lipari group, 732
 Filitosa (site), in Corsica (Map 14), 743, 744
 Fiorano culture, in Italy, 716
 fire-festivals, in Greece and Crete, 858
 fish for food, in Egypt, 623-4, 627
 flasks, pilgrim, 181
 flint copies of metal daggers, 748
 flint (and stone) implements, in Iberia, 757-8, 761
 flint industry, palaeolithic: in Italy, 713-16 *passim*; in Sicily, 723, 724, 732
 Flood legend, Akkadian, 566
 Fontbouisse, in southern France (Map 14): culture, 747, 750; group (in Provence), 747; pottery, 738; site, 747
 food supplies: for capital cities, 475; for Egyptian workmen (on tombs), 622-4
 forced labour, *see corvée*
 fortifications and fortresses (Map 3; *see also* citadels, Beth-shan, Carchemish, Gaza, Harran, Joppa, Megiddo, Mycenae, Pylus, Rehōb, Suda, Sumura, Tiryns, Troy), 32, 122, 208-9 *passim*, 212, 224, 243, 272, 280, 299, 301, 346, 382, 610, 797; fortified districts, 278; fortified wells, 219; in Anatolia (ten), 423, 426; Assyrian, 453; Babylon, 287; Boğazköy (acropolis), 272; Canaanite, 559; Corinth, isthmus of, 352; at Gla, in Boeotia, 353; at El-Hiba, 653; in Iberia, 760; at Medinet Habu, 630; at Millawanda (Miletus), 340; at Mycenae, 659, 876; in Palestine and Philistia, 509-10 *passim*, 516, 559; in Phoenicia, 517; Phrygian, 430; in Sinai, 615; at Old Smyrna, 798; Solomon's, 592, 595

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1080

GENERAL INDEX

- 'fosse grave' culture, in Italy, 723
 fowling, in Egyptian marshlands, 71
 France (*see also* Southern France): archaeological periods, 744; megalithic monuments, 747; Solutrean culture in, 758
 frescoes, *see* interior decoration
 frieze, invention of the, 430
 Fringed style pottery, 676
 frit (synthetic material for seals), 48
 fugitives, *see* refugees
 'full employment', in Egypt, 610
 Furies, the, 890
- Gad (son of Jacob, by Zilpah), 318, 550; tribe of (Map 11), 318, 319, 329, 330, 546, 548, 551, 556, 562
 Gades (*modern* Cadiz), 522, 525, 768
 Gaia, 'Earth-Mother', 889-93 *passim*
 Gajtan, near Scodra (Map 13), 708, 710
 (d')GAL (Elamite Great God), 385 n (1), 396, 401, 403-4, 405
 Galilee region (Map 11), 228, 333, 335, 571, 575; Southern, 317; Western, 579 (*see also* Jezreel)
 Galilee, Sea of (Map 11), 219
 Gallery Graves, in Southern France, 748-9 *passim*
 'Gap, the' (Hesiod's '*Chaos*'), 889
 Gasga people, *see* Kaska peoples
 Gasoshen (daughter of Menkheperre), 648
 Gath, in Sharon (Map 2; Gintu, Jett, *modern* Tell Gat), 378, 509, 514; chief of, 104, 106 (*see also* Tagu)
 Gath, Philistine (Map 11), 578
 Gaudio, in Southern Italy (Map 14), 717
 Gaza (Tell el-Ajjūl, *q.v.*; Maps 2, 4), 83, 102, 116 & n (4), 197, 198, 219, 373 n (2), 377, 378 & n, 509, 558, 583, 584
 Geba' ('Jeba'), 572, 590
 Gebel Adda, in Nubia, 74
 Gebel Barkal (Napata), 224, 632; Holy Mountain, 632
 Gebeltein, 645, 653
 Gebel es-Silsila, 53, 54, 74, 86, 238, 614
 Gelidonya, Cape, in Asia Minor, 214, 215
 'Gem-Aten' ('Aten is found'), 57
 gem-cutters and gem-cutting, 208, 875
 gems with religious motifs, 858, 859, 860, 864, 864, 867, 868, 868, 878
 genealogical descent, matriarchal and patriarchal, 549
 Genealogies of the invaders of Greece, 704-6
 Genubath (son of Hadad of Edom), 656
 Geometric period and pottery, 671, 674, 685-6, 686, 723, 778, 785 & n; *see also* Proto-geometric
- Gezer, in Palestine (Maps 2, 11; *modern* Tell Jezer), 85, 98, 105, 234, 587-8, 595, 656, 657; princes of, 101, 104, 105, 108
 Ģgantija culture and ware, in Gozo (Map 15), 730, 731
 Ghar Cahul, in Morocco, 762
 Għar Dalam culture and ware, in Malta and Gozo (Map 15), 726
 Ghurāb, in Egypt, 62
 Giants, the (Greek), 890
 giants' graves (*tombe di giganti*), 740-1, 742
 Gibeah of Benjamin (Maps 2, 11; Tell el-Fül), 334, 516, 572
 Gibeon (Map 11; Tell el-Jib), 334, 538, 577
 Gideon (Israelite hero and judge), 554, 556-7, 557, 570
 Gilboa, Mount (Map 11; *modern* Jebel Fuqū'ah), 556
 Gilead (Maps 2, 11; Khirbet Jel'ād), 107, 557; hills of, 116
 Gilead(ites), tribe of, 551, 557, 562, 575
 Gilgal, near Jericho (Map 11), 328, 335, 541, 545, 574
 Gilgamesh, 413 & n (2); Epic, 99, 271, 436, 678
 Gilu-Kheba (daughter of Shutarna), 5
 Gintu, *see* Gath
 Gironde estuary, 752
 Gittaim (Tell Ras Abu-Hamid), 576
 Giza (Gizeh), near Cairo: pyramid of Cheops, 653
 Gla (fortress, in Boeotia; Maps 3, 12, 13), 353, 659, 694, 707
 glass: making, treatise on, 44; objects of luxury, 97; working, new technique, 48
 Glauucus (a son of Minos), 884
 glazes, coloured, 46, 48
 glyptic art (seal-cutting, *see also* gems and seals), 210, 303-6 *passim*, 481
 goats, 280, 315, 438, 770, 782, 878
 god and lions, 868
 goddess and lions, 864; under a tree, 879
 goddesses (*see also* deities and under their names): Elamite, eminence and multiplicity of, 411; Greek: and beasts, 869; three main types of, 880
 God of the Israelites (*see also* Yahweh), 322; Mountain of, 324-5
 gods (*see also* deities and under their names): becoming remote, 306, 480; '...of the fathers' (O.T.), 311; Olympian (Greek), 853, 898-905
 Golasecca culture, in Italy (Map 14), 722

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1081

- gold, 175, 203, 451, 457, 486, 526, 534, 594, 597, 600, 750, 867; as medium of exchange, 24, 476; *bulla*, 204; dust, 86; Egyptian, 24, 74; Iberian, 760; inlaid, 200; jewellery, 304; Lydian, 439; mines, 182, 224, 231-2; Nubian, 182, 224, 632; objects of luxury, 97, 673; rings, engraved, 863, 866; seals, 46; short weight of, 25; tablets, inscribed, 300; tinted, 97
- 'Gold Lands of Amun', 632
- Gordium, on R. Sangarius (Map 16), 418, 419, 421, 427, 429, 431, 434, 799-800 *passim*; excavations, 431; Phrygian houses, 429-30; tumuli, 426, 428, 429, 433
- Gorgius, king of Phrygia (father of Midas), 419, 428
- Gortyn, in Crete (Maps 10, 12), 348, 676
- governors (*šaknu*) of provinces etc., in Assyria and Babylonia, 474, 475
- Gozan (Tell Halaf, *q.v.*), 374, 528, 529, 535, 536
- Gozo (Maltese island; Maps 14, 15), 726, 730
- graffiti, 63, 72, 198, 238-9, 439, 646
- Granada, 764
- granaries, royal (Egyptian), in Palestine, 106
- Granary, the, at Mycenae: destruction of, 210-11, 668, 711
- 'Granary' pottery (Mycenaean), 164, 210, 212, 213, 216, 370, 371, 662, 668, 708
- Gras (son of Pentilus), 704-6 *passim*
- graves (*see also* tombs): circle, 764; cist, 664, 666, 672, 707-8 *passim*, 710, 711, 716, 717, 751, 760, 763, 764; megalithic gallery, 720; shaft (at Mycenae), 877, 882
- Gravettian flint industry, 723
- 'Great Hymn to the Aten', 87, 88, 92, 96
- 'Great King' (of the Hittites, royal titulary), 15, 18, 124, 125, 128, 138, 257, 258, 263, 264, 268, 272, 359, 369-70, 370
- 'Great Mother of Nature' (goddess, *see also* Cybele and Mountain Mother), 435-7, 439, 887, 900 n
- Great Powers of Near East, 81, 82
- Greece (*general*; Maps 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 13; *see also* Greece, Mycenaean; Greeks and Hellenes): mainland, 165, 182; heroic age(s) in, 167, 170, 171, 342; independent states of, 171 (*see also* Attica); and Pylus, 180; communications in, 181; imports into, 182, 184, 186; and Cyprus, 198, 200, 201; pottery finds in, 199; disturbances within: invasions and emigration, 350-8; oral tradition in, 678; settled conditions in mainland, 703; leading families in, prestige and influence, 704; 'Old' and Eastern (colonial), and the Orient, 802; decline in culture, 842
- Greece, Mycenaean (*see also* Greeks and Hellenes), 201, 350-8 *passim*; and Egypt, 201; under Pelopids, 170, 201; collapse of, 352-4 *passim*, 357, 358; reasons for collapse, *discussed*, 357-8; political map of (in *Iliad*), 678
- Greek: culture, classical, 842; dialects, 700-3 *passim*, 805-7, 810-12; heroes (in Trojan War, and after), 168, 354, 355-8
- Greek language, prehistory of, 805-19: pre-historic, Homeric and historic (*dates*), 805; identification of Greek, 805-10 (phonology, 807-9; morphology and syntax, 809; vocabulary, 810); dialects, classification of, 810-12 (*see also* Greek dialects *above*); historical reconstruction, 812-19; summary, 819; *see also next below*
- Greek languages (*see also* Greek dialects and Greek language), 204, 205, 701, 703
- Greek mythology (*see also* religion and mythology of the Greeks), 436-7, 884-7, 887-93; of the great families, 704; the Olympian gods, 898-905; Oriental flavour and sources of, 886, 892
- Greek: pottery in Cyprus, 355; religion, *see* religion and mythology of the Greeks
- Greek settlement in the Eastern Aegean and Asia Minor (Map 16), 773-804: introductory, 773, 776; Aeolic settlement in Lesbos and adjacent coastlands, 776-82; Ionic migrations, 782-90; Triopian Dorians and the Carian coast, 790-6; Ionic cities in the Dark Age, 796-804
- Greek: temples built on ruins of Minoan palaces, 886; trade with southern France and central Europe, 754-6; tragedy, 167
- Greeks: Aeolic, 361, 776-82 (*see also* Aeolian, Aeolians and Aeolic); as Akawasha, *q.v.*, 367, 373; in Asia Minor, 795-6 (*see also* Greek settlement); and barbarians, 901; and Carians (in colonies), 794; and Celts in southern France, 754-6; in Cyprus, *q.v.*, 182, 199; Dorian, 790-6 (*see also*

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1082

GENERAL INDEX

- Dorians); Ionic, 782–90, 796–84 (*see also* Ionians); Mycenaean, 163, 165, 340, 342 (*see also* Greece, Mycenaean and Mycenae)
- greywacke (stone) quarries, 608 & n, 609
- 'grey ware', 778, 780
- griffins (symbolic), 304, 413, 524, 873, 878
- Grimaldi, in Liguria, 713
- Grosjean, Roger: field-work in Corsica, 742–4
- Grotta, in Naxos (Map 12), 667, 674
- Grotta Romanelli, in Italy (Map 14), 713, 714
- Grotte d'Achakar, in Morocco, 771
- Grotte de Bize (Map 14), 746
- Grotte de la Madeleine, 746
- Guadalquivir valley, in Spain, 524, 525
- Gubla (Byblos, *q.v.*), 8, 11–12 *passim*
- guerrilla warfare, in Khatti, 118
- Gula (Babylonian goddess), 40
- Gulkishar of Babylonia, 44, 471
- Gupan-and-Ugar (Canaanite messenger of gods), 158
- Gurgum (principality, *see also* Maraş), 422, 441, 526, 529, 536
- guslari* (Yugoslav epic-singers), 824–6 *passim*
- Guti, Gutians (Qutu, *q.v.*), 32, 504–6; land of, 387
- Gutian names in Elam, 380
- Habiru, Ḥabiru* (*see also* 'Apiru), 307, 314
- Hacilar, in Asia Minor, 436
- Hadad (Canaanite god), 153
- Hadad of Edom, 588, 656
- Hadadezer of Beth-rehob, king of Aramaeans of Zobah, 533 & n, 534–6 *passim*; his chief cities, 534
- Hades, 886, 891, 897
- Hadoram (son of Ton), 536
- haematite, 431
- Hagar (mother of Ishmael), 311
- Hagia Triada, in Crete, 214; sarcophagus, 859, 863, 865, 892–3, 875, 887
- Hagias' epic (*Nostoi*), 354, 679, 694, 712
- Hala Sultan Tekke, in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 189, 199, 207, 213
- Haliacmon river and valley (Map 13), 684, 685, 708, 709
- Halicarnassus and Halicarnassians (Map 16), 674, 696, 789, 790, 792–4; harbour, 790
- Hallstatt culture, in southern France, 753–4, 756, 765
- Halys river (Maps 4, 10), 419, 420, 422, 430, 799
- Hama, Hamath, in Syria (Map 4), 181, 370, 527, 530, 534, 536, 583, 592
- Hamath, in Palestine, 219, 220, 374
- Hamath-Zobah, 592, 593, 595
- Hammarabi of Babylonia, 32, 380, 504; his laws (on stele), 446, 476, 477; his period, 39; his son and last successor, 21, 22
- Hardai, in Egypt (*later Cynopolis*), 631
- harims, royal (Egyptian), 52, 78, 82, 232, 245, 246, 475
- Haroeris (Egyptian god), 248
- 'Harosheth of the Gentiles' (Harosheth ha-Gōyim, *modern* Tell el-'Amr; Map 11), 326, 554, 559
- Harrân, in Mesopotamia (Map 1), 19, 278, 309, 313, 315, 463, 531
- Harris Papyrus, *see* papyri
- 'hat-bowl' pottery, 764
- Hathor (Egyptian goddess), 231, 625
- Hatiba, queen of Alashiya, 203
- Hatshepsut, queen-regnant of Egypt, 76, 90, 239
- Haurân, the (Map 2), 109 n, 110, 517; southern (Bashan), 107, 517, 533
- Hautes-Alpes, in southern France, 753, 754
- Hazaël of Damascus, 530
- Hazor, 'Azor *q.v.* (Maps 2, 11; Tell Qedâh, *q.v.*, or Tell Waqqâs), 98, 104, 151, 334, 559, 595; Bronze Age shrine at, 149; cremations at, 374; excavations, 546; princes of, 104, 114 n (2), 554
- headdress (helmets) of warriors of Sea Peoples, 372, 507–8 *passim*, 511
- healing cult, in Malta, 730
- Hebrew festivals, 150, 564
- Hebrew kingdom, the, 537–605: literary character of O.T. historical books, 537–8; modern criticism and traditional history, 538–40; the land settlement, 541–48; the twelve tribes, 548–53 (*see also under their names*); the 'judges', 553–60; Canaan and Israel, 560–9; Philistine wars and choice of a king (Saul), 570–80; David, 580–7; Solomon, 587–605; division of the kingdom, 604, 604–5; suppression of both parts, 605
- Hebrew (*see also* Israelite): language, 99, 113, 530, 565–7; literature (O.T.), 160, 566–9; prophets, 150; religion, 89, 149–50, 334; tradition, 110, 114 n (1), 116; writing, 569
- Hebrites (*see also* 'Israel, All' and Israelites): of central Palestine, 116, 361; conquest of, and settlement in, Palestine, 331–7; and Canaanites, 331–7; religion of, 89, 49–50, 334; marriage customs, 476

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1083

- Hebron (of Judah, Maps 2, 11; *see also* Shuwardata), 107, 110, 116 n (6), 311, 335, 579, 580, 582, 586
- Heb-Sed* (Egyptian jubilee festival), 232
- Hedjkeperre-setepenre Nesbenebded-meryamun (Smendes, *q.v.*, *see also* Nesbenebded), 644
- Heknuer, prince of Mi'am, 86
- Helen 'of Troy', wife of Menelaus, 342, 883, 884
- Heliopolis (biblical 'On'), 56, 74, 86, 223-4, 248; temple, 52
- Hellanodikai* (judges of the Hellenes), 700
- Hellas (originally part of, and later all of, Greece), 171, 347, 688
- Hellenes, 347, 688, 701
- Hellenic and pre-Hellenic peoples: division into tribes, 511
- Hellespont, the (Dardanelles), 349, 781
- Helots, in Laconia, 813
- Hemithea (pilgrim shrine), 792
- henotheism in Egypt, 51, 88
- Hentowy (prince, *ss* of Tanis, wife of high-priest), 649 650, 651, 655
- hepatoscopy, Babylonian, 151
- Hephaestus (a god), 905
- Hera (goddess, consort of Zeus), 433, 779, 870, 882, 895, 896, 900, 904, 905; of Argos (Argive), 895, 899, 900; of Olympia, 700, 900; of Samos, 900; 'Earth-Mother', 900
- Heraclea (*formerly* Latmus), 794
- Heracleidae (*see also* Heracles), 171, 681-96 *passim*, 699, 700, 704, 707, 790; Return of the ..., 350, 352; before the Trojan War, 681-9; between the Trojan War and their entry into the Peloponnese, 690-4; conquest of the Peloponnese, 694-6
- Heracleopolis, in Egypt, 618, 619, 653
- Heracles (Hercules) of Tiryns (*see also* Heracleidae), 170, 348, 438, 439, 681, 696-7 *passim*, 698, 709; and the Doriens, *q.v.*, 686, 842-4 *passim*; and Nestor, *q.v.*, 707
- Heraclids: Greek, *see* Heracleidae; Phrygian dynasty, 438
- Hérault, the, in southern France, 748-50 *passim*, 753
- Hermes (Mercury ?), 882, 903-4
- Hermione, in the Peloponnese (Map 9), 691, 695
- Hermon, Mount (Map 11), 2
- Hermopolis, 64, 66, 79, 627; temple of Thoth, 235, 237
- Herms (*herma*, *hermaion*, sacred stones), 865, 869, 878, 904
- Hermus region, in Asia Minor (Maps 10, 16), 742; river and valley, 780
- Herodotus (Greek historian), 355, 361, 365, 417, 427-31 *passim*, 435, 439, 513, 679, 688, 689, 698, 709, 783, 788, 791, 792, 793; visits Egypt (*c.* 450 B.C.), 76; and fall of Troy, 163; and Trojan War, 342; on the Dorians, 681, 684; on Aeolic cities of the Asiatic mainland, 779, 780; and Ionians, 814
- Heroic Age(s), 167, 170, 171, 342, 440
- hero-worship, Greek, 898
- Herreras, in Spain, 761
- Heshbon (Map 11), 330
- Hesiod (Greek poet), 167, 168, 355, 679, 684, 685, 873, 885, 904; his cosmogonic and theogonic myths, 886-93; his *Theogony*, 894
- Hesperides, the, 888
- Hestia, cult of, 877
- Hezion (Khadianu), 534, 535
- El-Hiba, in Middle Egypt, 648, 651, 652-3 *passim*, 657
- Hiera (Yera), on Lesbos, 776, 777, 778
- Hierapolis (*modern* Membij), Phoenician goddess of, 149
- hieroglyphics: Egyptian, 59, 139, 151, 223, 250, 362, 635; Hittite (Luwian), 269, 271, 359, 364, 364-5, 365, 423, 424, 425, 426 n, 432, 434, 435; 438, 439, 441, 527; deciphering, 527-9
- high-priests of Amon-Re (Amun), in Egypt, 627-32 *passim*; prestige and influence of, under Ramesses II, 231; equality with pharaohs, 629, 637; their wives' customary titles, 635, 650; Tanis princesses as wives of, 649; building activities of, 652-3; military titles of, 653; and re-burial of pharaonic mummies from desecrated tombs, 655-6; their own tombs, 656
- Hikmare-Setepenamun, 606 n
- hippopotami, in Egypt, 71
- Hiram I, king of Tyre, 525, 526
- Hiram II of Tyre, king of the Sidonians, 519
- Hiram, king of Tyre (contemporary of Solomon), 594, 598, 600, 603
- historiography, 271-2
- Hit, 283, 465
- Hittite civilization during the empire (*see also* Hittite empire), 266-73: extent of Hittite domain, 126, 253, 266; limitation of term 'Hittite' as applied to a culture, 266-7; foundations of, 267; languages of, 267; concepts of kingship and queenship, and of the

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1084

GENERAL INDEX

- state, 267–8; political organization, 271, 288–9; feudalism 268; conservatism, 269; religion, 269–70; gods of, 269; syncretism usually avoided, 269; official cult of imperial dynasty, 269; power-system in the Near East, 270; literacy (cuneiform and hieroglyphic), 270–1; learning and intellectual life, 271; indigenous texts and thought, 271; historiography, 271–2; political greatness of, 272; art and architecture, 272–3
- Hittite empire (*see also* Hittite civilization and Hittites): ‘Apiru in, 112; under Murshilish, *q.v.*, 120–7; and adjacent countries, 124, 128; policy of ‘*divide et impera*’, 125; extent of, 126, 253, 266; under Muwatallish, 127–9; and Canaanites and Syrians, 143–4; and Mycenaeans, 186–7; attacked by Ramesses II, 226–9; destruction and collapse of (c. 1200 B.C.), 242, 266, 273, 340, 341, 366, 417, 420, 438, 441, 451, 507, 518, 526, 532; civilization of 266–73 (*see also* Hittite civilization); and Alashiya, 263–4; threatened by coalition in Western Anatolia, 264; under Shuppiluliumash II, 265–6 political organization, 268–9; and Assyrian expansion in Upper Mesopotamia, 274, 277; and Mitanni, 276; rebellions within, 340–1, 342; crumbling, 342; weakening of, and the Trojan War, *q.v.*, 358; was Troy part of (?), 362; importance of Carchemish to, 441; and Luwian principalities, 441
- Hittite: fleet, 202; kings (of Khatti land), 144, 186–7 *passim*, 261–6; language, 131, 435, 438; Old Kingdom, 268, 271; merchants in Ugarit, 140; monuments (hieroglyphic), 527–8; princess, married to an Ugaritian prince, and divorced, 145; soldiers, 113, 418 n (2); states in Syria, 526–9; style of postern gate, 136; texts, 307; troops, *see* soldiers above
- Hittites (of Anatolia; *see also* Hittites, the, and Syria and Khatti Land), 1–8 *passim*; and Aitakama, 15–16; wars of conquest, 4, 5, 6; ruling class, 6; and Syria, 2–3, 8–9, 10, 11, 14, 120, 121, 123–5 *passim*, 128, 129, 139, 143–4, 145, 252–73 (*see also* next below); and Tushratta, 4–10 *passim*, 13; and Egypt, 7–9 *passim*, 17, 18, 49, 81, 83–5 *passim*, 120, 121, 125, 128, 129, 140–1, 221, 226–9, 234, 252, 257–8, 258–9, 265, 277 (treaties, 9, 141, 182, 229, 234, 256, 258–9, 260, 279); and Hurrians, 10; and southern Syria, 10; in Nukhash Lands, 12; and Amurru, 14, 84, 125, 140, 144, 252, 253; and Ugarit, 14, 124, 133, 137–41 *passim*, 144, 145, 265; partisans of, and Damascus, 16; attacked ‘Amqa, 17, 84; struck by Egyptian plague, 18, 19, 84; dominated Aleppo and Carchemish, 18; and Babylonia, 22; and Mitanni, 26, 27, 276; and Assyria, 18–19, 27, 120, 121, 125, 144, 255; power restored to, 117–20; and Nukhash, 12, 139; and Kinza, 139, 252; and Canaanites and Syria, 143–4; and Assyrian advance, 144; threatened by disaster, 145; and Ugaritian fleet, 145; asked for ship to transport grain to Ura, 145–6; fortifications of, 173; and Ahhiyawa, 122, 125, 186–7 *passim*, 262–4 *passim*, 340; and Alashiya, 202, 204, 264; imported copper, 213; occupied Damascus, 228; and Syria, *see next below*; and Kinza, *q.v.*, 254; and Assyria, 255; peace treaty with Egypt (1284 B.C.), 256; and Anatolia (interest increasing), 263; dominated Alashiya, 264; anti-Hittite coalition, 264; empire of, destroyed, 266 (*see also* Hittite empire); and Tukulti-Ninurta I of Assyria, 290–1; and Mycenae, 340; and Arzawa land, 341; in western Asia Minor, 350; their allies at battle of Qadesh (1300 B.C.), 359–60; and vassal states in northern Syria, 526; and Aramaeans, *q.v.*, 536
- Hittites, the, and Syria (1300–1200 B.C.), 252–73, 340; Muwatallish’s later reign, 252–6; Urkhi-Teshub and Khat-tushilish, 256–7; Khattushilish as ‘Great King’, 257–61; last kings of Khatti Land, 261–6; Hittite civilization in the empire period, 266–73 (*see also* above)
- Hoggar region, of North Africa, 770
- Holy Land, the (Palestine, *q.v.*), 308, 310, 321, 323
- Homer (*see also* Homeric epics, Homeric poems, Homeric religion, *Iliad* and *Odyssey*), 168, 348, 354, 417, 513, 680, 687, 688, 797, 798, 801–4 *passim*, 846, 851, 886–93 *passim*, 899, 901–5 *passim*; descendants of, 846
- Homeric epics (*see also* Homeric poems, *Iliad* and *Odyssey*), 160, 168, 170, 172, 342–3, 362, 519, 678, 787, 801–4 *passim*, 888

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1085

- Homeric hymn at festival of Apollo on Delos, 802, 885
- Homeric poems as history (*see also* Homeric religion), 820-5; introductory, 820-1, 851; *Iliad* and *Odyssey* as oral tradition, 821-8; language of the poems, 828-30; Bronze Age survivals, 831-3; Bronze Age to Homer: continuity, and discontinuity, of tradition, 833-7, 838-842; the Dark Age and after, 842-5; oral tradition in Ionia, and later transmission, 845-9; subsequent history, 848-9; conclusion, 849-50
- Homeric religion, 852-3, 894-8, 905; Zeus and the Olympians, 894-5; Homer's society, 895-7; and the fate of the dead, 897-8
- Homeridae (descendants of Homer), 846
- hooliganism, 143
- Horeb, Mount (*see also* Sinai), 324, 325, 327; pilgrimages to, 324, 325
- Horemheb of Egypt, 53, 66, 85-6 *passim*, 217; and mortuary temples at Thebes, 70; his sarcophagus, 71, 95; his reign, 71-7; Great Commander of the Army and King's Deputy, 71; his consort, 71, 81; and Ay, 71, 73; his coronation inscription, 71-7 *passim*, 91; his praenomen, 72; and Paatenemheb (?) 72; and Tutankhamun, 72-3; his tombs at Memphis, 72, 73, 84, 96, and at Thebes, 73, 74-5; and Tutankhamun's restoration stela, 9.v., 73; surviving monuments to, 73; his building enterprises, 73-4; *speos* at Gebel es-Silsila, 74, 86; his successor, 75, 77; re-buries Tuthmosis IV, 75; his granite stela at Karnak, 75; lawlessness during his reign, 75; 'Edict of...', 75-7, 105; increases central authority of the crown, 76; success of his reforms, and his tours of inspection, 77; and Ramesses I (co-regent ?), 77; his marriage to Mutnodjme, 81; and Puntites, 86; 'restoration' (reforms) under, 121, 221; and Ugarit, 140
- Hori (Pharaoh's butler), 607
- Hori (a scribe), 235
- Horites (biblical, *see also* Hurrians), 110
- Hormah (*formerly* Zephath), 328
- 'horns of consecration', 858-9, 860, 861-870 *passim*, 877-8 *passim*
- Horon (Canaanite god), 157
- horse breeding and rearing, 280, 417, 427, 834
- horse-races in Elis, 844
- horses, 23, 24, 146, 156, 178, 186, 203, 286, 303, 459, 589; and chariots, 268, 282, 402, 458, 591, 593, 839-40 *passim*; 'cities for the horses', Solomon's, 595; from Anatolia, 431; from Cilicia (destinations), 593; in Bronze Age, 839; King Tammaritu's offering to Ishtar of Uruk, 402; Poseidon and, 900; prices of, 593; Solomon's, 589, 591, 593 (*see also* 'cities for' above); training of, 282; 'winged', 303
- Horus (the ruling king of Egypt, *see also* Horemheb), 71, 610
- Horus of Hnes (Egyptian god), 71, 157, 222
- Hosea (prophet), 605
- hospitals, temple, in Babylonia, 39-40
- houses (stone-built rectangular) at Grotta and Iolcus, 674
- 'houses' (territorial districts in Babylonia) owned by tribes, 35
- Hrere (mother-in-law of Hrihor), 636
- Hrihor of Egypt (high-priest of Amon-Re), 203, 634, 635-43, 644; his titles, 635-641 *passim*, 653; and Amenhotpe, 635; his accession, 636; and Ramesses XI, 637-43 *passim*; and temple of Khons at Karnak, 637-8, 652; ruled Upper Egypt, 638; relief and inscription at Karnak, 639-41; and his envoy to Syria (Wenamun, 9.v.), 640; and reburial of pharaonic mummies from desecrated tombs, 655
- Hulman (Yalman), 490-1 *passim*, 504
- humanism, Ionic, 802
- hunting, of monsters and wild animals, 463, 480, 481
- Hurrian: city rulers in Mitanni, 4, 10, 14; confederacy, 2, 4; deities, 155; dynasties, 4, 10; epic poem, 271; language, 131, 136, 280; mythology, 154; names: in Assyria, 479; in Elam, 380, 381; in Palestine, 109-10 *passim*; princes, 8; realm, 3; rule in Upper Mesopotamia (300 years) ended, 281; skill in chariotry, 282; treatise on the training of horses, 282
- Hurrians (biblical Horites, *see also* Khurri Land), 1, 2, 3, 7, 10, 17, 109, 111, 504, 505; and Egypt, 10; and Hittites, 10, 16-20, 119, 267; in Syria, Mesopotamia and eastward, 21; and Assyria, 3, 4, 21, 22-3, 26, 34; and Arrapkha, 23, 34; and Indo-Aryans (symbiosis), 109; in Ugarit, 157; and Hittite civilization, 267; in Hittite empire, 269; cultural intermediaries, 271; and allies, defeated in Khanigalbat, 281;

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1086

GENERAL INDEX

- in Mesopotamia, 379; in Babylonian (Nippur), 379 & n., 382; in Elam, 380-3 *passim*; expansion of, 381; of Nuzi, 476; their influence in Assyria, 479, 480; location and other details of, 504
- 'Husband (or Lord) of Earth', 900
- Huy, Viceroy of Egypt: his tomb, 86, 97
- Huya (steward to the Queen-Mother (Tiy) of Egypt), 60
- Hyakinthos (a pre-Greek deity), 670
- Hyksos ('shepherd kings' of Egypt), 21, 86, 196, 221, 307, 312
- Hylleis (Dorian tribe), 697-8 *passim*
- Hyllus (a son of Heracles), 352, 684, 686, 689, 696-8 *passim*, 700, 707, 710; defeat of, Map 13
- hymns and hymnography: Assyrian and Babylonian, 478; Egyptian, 87, 88, 91-2
- Hypachaioi (sub-Achaeans), 365
- Hyperboreans, 901
- Hypnos, 803
- hypogea, 134
- hypostyles, 485
- Hypothebai* (Nether Thebes), 169
- Iabni-ilu, prince of Lachish, 101
- Iakhdunlim of Mari, 295-7 *passim*
- Ialus, in Rhodes (Maps 4, 10, 12, 16), 790, 792
- Iankhamu (a Canaanite Egyptian commissioner), 101, 102, 106, 314
- Iapa-Adda of Tyre, 102
- Iapaku, prince of Gezer, 101
- Iapetus (a Titan), 421
- Iariku (sub-group of tribe Benē-Iamina), 318
- Iassos, Iasus (Ouassos), in Caria (Map 16), 377, 789, 794
- Iberia, islands near (Balearic Isles, *q.v.*), 355
- Iberian peninsula, 756-69; Aegean colonies in, 760, 761, 762; art of, 749, 750, 758; external influences, 760-8; immigration from southern France, 765; mineral resources, 760-1; pottery, 759-60, 761, 762, 767; settlement sites, 747
- Iberians, 768
- ibex, human-headed (on seals), 303
- Ibiranu of Ugarit (son and successor of Ammishtamru II), 143-5 *passim*, 264
- 'Ibrim' (of O.T.), 314
- Icaros (island, Map 16), 799
- iconography: Assyrian, 305; Egyptian, 93-4, 154
- Ida, Mount: in Asia Minor (Maps 10, 16), 782, 788; in Greece, 437
- Idalium (*now Dhali, q.v.*), 193, 196, 210, 212
- Idomeneus, 348
- Idrimi of Alalakh, 112, 116
- Idu (Hit ?), 454, 456
- Igigi, the (Babylonian gods), 409
- Ike-khalki of Elam and Mālamir, 383, 385, 389
- Iliad* (the (Homer), 167, 242, 342-3 *passim*, 349, 678, 691, 787, 790, 796, 803, 821-8 *passim*, 847-50 *passim*, 888, 896, 900, 903; *see also* Homeric epics and Homeric poems
- Illi-khadda of Assyria, 450
- Ilion, Ilium (Troy (?), *q.v.*; Maps 10, 16), 781
- Ilios (*Wilūšiya ?*), 362
- Imgur-Ishtar canal, in Babylonia, 448
- Immeria, Imerum (Adad, in Elam), 386
- immortality, belief (and unbelief) in, *see survival*
- Inanna of Uruk (Babylonian goddess), 382, 409, 487
- Inarash (Hittite general and ruler of Tattashha), 123, 260
- incantations to ward off diseases etc., 151, 157
- incestuous marriages, 79
- 'incubation', 730
- Indo-Aryans, 109-10 *passim*
- Inhapy, Queen of Egypt, 655
- inhumation burials, 658, 663, 673, 716, 718, 722-3 *passim*, 729, 734, 735, 737, 762, 763, 768, 771, 882, 883; crouched, 716, 718, 723
- Inini (a Libyan, Pharaoh's butler), 246
- Ini-Teshub of Carchemish and Khatti: Viceroy of Carchemish and responsible for northern Syria, 143, 204, 261-2; his seal, and his justice, 143, 262; 'a figure of dignity', 143-4; his son and successor, 144-5; and Amurru, 262; and Khanigalbat and the Assyrians, 262; defends Upper Mesopotamia for Khatti, 262; conveys Tudkhaliash's exemption to Ammishtamru of Ugarit, 291; and Tiglath-Pileser I, 461, 527
- inscriptions (historical), official and royal, 295-8, 527
- In-Shushinak (Elamite god), 383, 390, 391, 400-8 *passim*, 482-8 *passim*, 494, 495, 498, 500, 503; his temples at Susa, 46, 384, 388, 390, 487-8, 495-9 *passim*; and at Dür-Untash (Chogha-Zanbil), 391, 394; other temples, 494; his

GENERAL INDEX

1087

- acropolis at Susa, 391; meaning of his name, 403; his prestige increased, 404-5; his decorative panels at Susa, 487
- Instruction of Ammannahite*, 90
- interior decoration (of palaces and private dwellings), 174, 175
- intermarriage between ruling dynasties, 5, 6, 18, 19, 25-6, 26, 28, 33, 69, 79, 82, 118, 137, 146, 259
- international consciousness, 270
- Ioannina, plain of (Map 13), 710
- Iolcus (Maps 3, 8, 12), 172, 353, 666, 674, 700, 840
- Ionia (Maps 12, 16), 426, 436, 513, 673, 674, 678, 712, 782-3; and Panionic league, 782, 786; before the migrations, 786-8; described, 796-804; and the Orient, 802
- Ionian (Ionic, *see also* Ionic cities): coast, 428; dialects, 788; contribution to Homeric tradition, 845-9; islands (Maps 5, 12), 207; migrations, 667, 673-4, 703-6 *passim*, (*dated*, 706), 712, 782-90 (Athens the main focus of, 784-5); pottery, 181; philosophers and philosophy (*later*), 888, 893; sculpture, 433; settlers, original homes of, 784; tribes, 784
- Ionians (Map 13), 349, 513, 702-3, 703, 705, 792, 814, 816; fled to Attica, 705; at Old Smyrna, 712; in southern France, 754; their contribution to Greek civilization, 800-1; personal qualities and social customs, 802-3
- Ionic cities in the Dark Age, 796-804: dodecapolis, 782, 802-3; settlements, 796-800; population, 800-1; social life and morals, 801-2; external relations, 802-3; the Panionic League, *q.v.*, 803; kingship and the constitution, 804; city life, 804
- Iqishanni (Assyrian official), 475
- Iran (Persia, *see also* Elam), 275, 287, 380
- Iranian: dynasty (Achaemenid), 422; religion, 422; social and economic changes in western approaches to, 506
- Irbil, Erbil, in Mesopotamia, 275, 448, 449, 451, 454, 491, 504; battle at, 31
- Irem (Nubian tribe), 224
- iron, 277, 280, 666; artifacts, 373; in Homer, 845; 'invention' of, 158; knives, 710; monopoly of, in Palestine, 516; Solomon's, 594; spread of, after Hittite monopoly, 518; weapons, 277, 453, 463, 516; working in, 665, 671, 673
- Iron Age(s), 164, 209, 212, 336, 370, 440; Early, 188, 193, 196, 213, 332, 335, 336, 360, 431, 708, 845; in Anatolia and Phrygia, 417-42; in southern France, 753; in Greece, 831-43; in Italy, 718, 722-3, 736
- Irqa (town), 11, 12
- Irria (town and province in Babylonia), 446, 451, 462, 465, 474, 485
- irrigation (canals): Babylonian, 39, 445, 448, 474; at Susa, 499
- Irrite, 19, 278
- Irrupi (Kili-Teshub, *q.v.*), 458
- Irzu the Asiatic, 240, 241
- Isaac (son of Abraham, by Sarah, and father of Jacob (Israel)), 308-15 *passim*, 320
- Isaiah (prophet), 565, 603, 605
- Ischia (island, Maps 5, 14), 184, 357, 720
- Isère, in southern France: river and valley, 754, 756
- Ish-baal (Saul's grandson), 576, 579, 582
- is̄hiul* (Hittite feudal obligation), 268
- Ishmael (son of Abraham, by Hagar), 309, 311; his sons, 553
- Ishme-Dagan I of Assyria (son of Shamshi-Adad), 21, 22, 33
- Ishme-karab (Elamite goddess), 392, 396, 405-7 *passim*, 495, 500; her temple at Chogha-Zanbil, 406
- Ishtar ('Ashtoreth, 'Ahttareth, Astarte (?)): Canaanite, Assyrian and Babylonian goddess, 156-7, 204, 248, 261, 374, 402, 406; symbol of (a dove), 157; temple at Ashur, 278, 299-300, 305, 306; temple at Nineveh, *see* Nineveh; of Uruk, 402
- Ishtar (Elamite god), 382
- Ishum (divine minister of the god Erra), 30
- Ishuwa, in south-eastern Anatolia (Map 1), 4, 6, 13, 117
- Isin (city), in Babylonia, 290, 388, 444, 447, 448, 488, 492; nobles of, 447; area, 474; dynasty, 447-9, 449, 467, 471
- Isinofre of Egypt (second consort of Ramesses II and mother of Merneptah), 232
- Isis (Egyptian goddess), 89, 222, 248, 653
- 'Islands of the Blest' (*see also* Elysium), 873, 887, 898
- 'Israel': application of the name, 317-18
- Israel (patriarch), *see* Jacob
- Israel (modern independent state), 359
- 'Israel, All' (the national entity; *see also* David, Hebrew kingdom, Israelites, Saul and Solomon), 234, 308, 327, 334, 537; origins of, 308; its wanderings in the desert, 308, 323-30; and the

- 'promised land', 314-17 *passim*; its conquest of, and settlement in, Palestine, 318, 328, 331-7, 541-8; and Egypt, 320, 656; united by a common religion, 327; and Tyre *versus* the Philistines, 515; sources for its history, 537-8; and the 'Judges', 538-9, 555-6, 576; united under Saul and David, 545; need for political unity, 570-4 *passim*; never perfectly united, 574; its new professional army, 575; organized in twelve districts by Solomon, 584; 'prosperity' under David, 585-6; under Solomon, 604; the majority suffer, and murmur, 586; religion of, survives, 604; divided (North and South), 605; suppression: of Northern Kingdom (Israel) in 721 B.C., and of Southern Kingdom (Judah) in 587 B.C., 605
- Israel, twelve tribes of, 548-53; *see also* Hebrew kingdom and under their names
- Israelite (*see also* Hebrew): festivals (agricultural), 150, 564; language, 565-7; laws, 569; letters, 568; literature, 160, 566-9; military organization, 573-4, 574-5, 585; poetry and prose, 567; pottery, 333; religion, 565
- 'Israelites' (*see also* Israel): in western Palestine, 104, 149; final settlement of, in Palestine, 310, 311, 314-19 *passim*; heroes, or groups, of, in Palestine, 310-11; settlements of, before descent into Egypt, 314-19 *passim*; their entry into Egypt, 312, 315, 317, 319-22; their sojourn in Egypt, 312, 315, 317, 318, 321, 322; their exodus from Egypt, 321-3; their desert wanderings, 323-30; pilgrimages to 'the mountain of God', 325, 327; combination of tribes, 326; early abortive invasion of Palestine, 327-8; and Edom and Moab, 329; and Sihon of Heshbon, 329; settlements East and West of Jordan, in reverse order, 329; in Palestine: archaeological evidence of, 331-7; kingdom of, in Palestine, 336; conquest of the Shephelah, 514; and the Canaanites, 517, 553, 554, 559-60, 560-9; and Aramaeans, 533-4; political organization of, 561-2; reconstitution of tribes, 563; and laws of Canaanites etc., 563-4
- Israel Stela, 233-4
- Issachar (son of Jacob, by Leah), 316; tribe of (Map 11), 317, 550, 551, 560, 562, 579
- Italy (Maps 5, 14), 355, 356, 713-23; palaeolithic, 713-14; neolithic, 714-17; Copper Age, 717-18; Bronze Age, 718-22; Iron Age, 722-3; pottery, 715-17; external trade, 717, 720; Aegean influence in, 729
- Ithaca (island, Maps 3, 8, 12), 346, 665, 670, 675, 709, 841, 847
- Itti-Marduk-balātu of Babylonia, 258, 282-4 *passim*, 448; another of same name, 467
- Ittoba'al I of Tyre ('king of the Sidonians'), 519, 521, 522
- ivory (and ivories), 132, 135, 168, 175, 526, 799, 867; carved, 175, 210, 305, 431, 561, 600, 670; inlays, 305; tools for carving, 176; schools of ivory-carving, 182, 305; at Ashur, 304, 305; Canaanite, 395, 561; from Carmona (in Spain) and Carthage, 524-5; at Choga-Zanbil (in Elam), 397; in Cyprus, 208, 210; in Iberia, 761; at Megiddo, 524, 561; in Samaria, 561; from Syria, 182
- Ivrit, in Asia Minor, 424, 428, 431
- Jaazer (Khirbet Jazzir, city-state), 329
- Jabbok river (Map 11), 329
- Jabesh-Gilead (city, Map 11; modern Tell Abu Kharaz), 572
- Jabin of Hazor (king of Canaan), 326, 545-6, 554, 559-60
- 'Jachin and Boaz' (pillars in Solomon's temple), 598, 600
- Jacob ('Israel', son of Isaac), 308-14 *passim*; his twelve sons, 309, 316; goes into Egypt with his whole family, 309, 319-21, 541; individual or personification ?, 310, 311; his camels (?), 310; at Bethel, 311; and Harran, 313; his change of name, 317; and Succoth, q.v., 336; and Esau, 550; and Laban, 550; his blessing, 562
- Jacob group of tribes, 550
- Jacob's sons (*see* Genesis xxxv. 23-6) and the twelve tribes of Israel, 548-53
- Jael (wife of Heber the Kenite), 554, 560
- Jaffa (Joppa, q.v., Maps 2, 4, 11), 558
- Jair (a tribal group), 556
- Japheth and his two sons (biblical), 421
- jars: oil and wine, 57, 65, 168, 173, 175; 'stirrup', 177, 181, 201, 206-7; storage, 161, 162, 175, 332 (*see also* *pithoi*); wine, *see* oil and wine above
- Jebeleh, in Ugarit, 131
- Jebel Hamrin (*ancient* Ebekh), 489, 491
- Jebel Müsa, 325

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1089

- Jehoshaphat (David's Chancellor), 584, 585
 Jehu, 568
 Jephthah (Israelite hero and 'judge'), 554-5 *passim*, 557-8, 571
 Jerachmeelites (Israelite tribe), 327, 552
 Jericho (Maps 2, 11), 98, 318, 335, 541, 556; tomb groups in, 334; the Ghor, 335; fall and capture of, 541, 546
 Jeroboam ben-Nebat of Ephraim (first king of Northern Israel), 588, 591, 604-5
 Jerusalem (Maps 2, 11), 107 & n, 116, 335, 336, 550, 580-2, 595; princes of, 104, 108, 110, 116; god of, 311; Solomon's temple to Yahweh, 149, 312, 540, 565, 581, 595, 596-601, 603, 604; Solomon's palace, 540, 581, 595; the 'City of David', 580, 581; political capital and religious centre, 580, 581, 582; Jebusite fortress, 581; Gihon spring, 581; Solomon's buildings, 595-601
- Jett, *see* Gath
- jewellery (*see also* metallurgy and precious and semi-precious stones): Assyrian, 304-5; Egyptian (found in royal tombs), 62, 68; Elamite, 398; Iberian, 767-8; Mycenaean, 200
- Jewish immigration into Palestine, 108
- Jezreel (Map 11, *modern* Zer'in), plain of (*see also* Esdraelon), 219, 317, 575, 579
- Joab (David's Captain), 579, 584
- 'Joint Stock' shipping syndicates, Phoenician, 520
- Jonathan (son of King Saul), 572, 578
- Joppa (Jaffa, *q.v.*), in Palestine (Maps 2, 4, 11), 83, 102, 105, 511, 512
- Jordan (Maps 2, 11): river, 116, 137, 181, 219, 220, 541, 550; valley, 107, 337; East of, 311, 541, 548, 553, 556, 571, 579 (*see also* Transjordan); West of, 337, 538, 541, 548, 552, 553, 554, 556, 562, 571
- Joseph (son of Jacob (Israel), by Rachel), 309, 312, 318, 320; and Iankhamu, 314; 'House of...', 318-20 *passim*, 323-30 *passim*, 541, 544-55 *passim*, 562, 590 (*see also* Benjamin, Dan, Ephraim, Manasseh and Naphtali (tribes))
- Josephus, Flavius (historian) 70, 598, 602; and Israel's sojourn in Egypt, and the Hyksos, 307
- Joshua (military leader of Israelites), 311, 328, 541-6 *passim*, 547; and final settlement of Israelites in Palestine, 311, 316; historicity of, 331-7 *passim*, 538; and 'House of Joseph', 541, 544, 545, 552; his 'command', 545; his death, 308, 538, 541, 545; and burial, 541
- Joshua, book of (O.T.), 104, 537-8 *passim*, 541, 545-8 *passim*, 553
- Judah (son of Jacob, by Leah), 316, 544; tribe of (Map 11), 316, 328, 545, 549, 550, 551, 552, 557, 559, 562, 571, 574, 575-6, 591, 592, 604, 605; and allied tribes, 574; under Solomon, 591, 591-2
- Judah (southern hill-country of Palestine), 104, 108
- 'Judges', the (of Israel), 538-9, 555-6, 576; minor, 555-6; *named*, 555
- Judges, book of (O.T.), 537-9 *passim*, 541, 547, 550, 553-4 *passim*; period of the (c. 1200-1000 B.C.), 104, 540, 553-60
- jug, sacrificial, 860
- Juktas, Mount, 857, 858
- justice, Hittite, 143-5
- Kabeiroi, cult of, 437
- Kadashman-Buriash (governor of Dür-Kurigalzu), 467
- Kadashman-Enlil I of Babylonia (father of Burnaburiash II), 34, 141
- Kadashman-Enlil II of Babylonia (r. 1279-1265, son of Kadashman-Turgu), 258, 261, 275, 282-4 *passim*, 385
- Kadashman-Kharbe I of Babylonia (son of Karakhardash), 29-30 *passim*, 33
- Kadashman-Kharbe II of Babylonia (r. 18 months), 288-90 *passim*, 388, 443, 444
- Kadashman-Turgu of Babylonia (r. 1297-1280), 258, 275, 277, 282, 283, 384
- Kali-Teshub of Katmukhi, 458
- Kalkhu, on the Tigris (biblical Calah, *modern* Nimrud), 298, 301
- Kamanas of Carchemish, 424
- Kannuwaras, in Khatti: besieged, 123, 124
- Kapara (Aramaean king), 528, 534
- Kaphtor (Caphtor, *q.v.*), 375 & n (1)
- Karaindash of Babylonia (c. 1420 B.C.), 44-6 *passim*, 487
- Karakhardash of Babylonia (son of Burnaburiash II), 28-9
- Karatepe, in Cilicia, 377, 424, 442, 529; bilingual inscriptions at, 364, 366 n (1), 680
- Kār-Bēlit district, in Babylonia, 445
- Karduniash (Kassite Babylonia, *q.v.*), 32, 261
- Karindash (*modern* Karind), 486, 491
- Karkhah river, *see* Kerkhah
- Karkisha, 120, 253, 349-50, 360, 361
- Kār-Marduk, in Babylonia, 473

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1090

GENERAL INDEX

- Karnak (*see also Luxor and Valley of the Kings*), 54, 71, 79, 225, 226, 627; benben sanctuary, 53; temples, 54, 66, 74, 88, 90, 218, 237, 244, 245, 610, 628, 629, 637–8, 641, 647, 652; pylons, 54, 66, 69, 74–5, 86; colossi, 74; criosphinxes, 74; black granite stela, 91; style of art, 96; Annals, 203; reliefs (Ramesses I), 217; Sethos I's campaigns recorded, 218, 220; hypostyle hall (Ramesses II), 231, 249; Libyan War inscription, 233, 234, 366; Ramesses XI's relief and inscription, 639–41; chapel of Osiris-Nebankh, 652
- Karpass peninsula, in Cyprus, 192, 193
- Karphi (mountain city), in Crete (Map 12), 676
- Kār-Tukulti-Ninurta (Assyrian new royal city), 292, 293 & n (4), 298, 299, 301–2 *passim*, 449, 480
- Kashiari hills/mountains (Tūr ‘Abdīn, q.v.), 278, 285, 458
- Kashshu-nādin-akhi of Babylonia (r. 1006–1004, son of Sappara), 472
- Kashtiliash IV, Kassite king of Babylonia (r. 1242–1235, son of Shagaraktishuriash), 30, 38, 42, 286–92 *passim*, 298, 381, 385–8 *passim*, 441
- Kashtiliash (Assyrian official), 294
- Kashu (biblical Cush), 106
- Kaska peoples (Gasga, Kasku, mountaineers in northern Anatolia), 117–23 *passim*, 126–8 *passim*, 255, 256, 260, 263, 417, 457, 458
- Kaskaean: frontier (with Khatti), 123, 126, 128; War, 128
- Kassite: art, 305; cross, 47; domination in Babylonia, end of, 443–7; kings in Babylonia, 14, 21, 22, 28 n, 30, 34–44 *passim*, 380, 441, 443–7, 487; letters from Babylon, 38–9 *passim*; literature, 41–4, 478; local deities, 479; names in Elam, 380; periods, in Babylonia, 30; prayers, posture for, 306; society, 34–44
- Kassites (*see also Babylonia*): in Babylonia, 14, 21, 22, 25, 29; and Assyria, 31, 32, 274, 275; society and culture of, in middle Kassite period, 34–44; in Mesopotamia, 379; masters of Babylonia, 379; Khurpatila and, 382; and historical enquiry and literary composition, 477; and mountain peoples, 506
- Kathir-and-Khasis (Canaanite gods), 158
- Katmukh(i), in Tigris valley, 33, 275, 282, 285, 420, 421, 458; kings of, 421
- Katuwas, king of Carchemish, 528
- Kehek (Libyan tribe), 233, 244
- Keilah, men of, 116 & n (6)
- keleks (inflated skin rafts), 460
- Kenaz, Kenizzites (Israelite tribe), 328, 552, 554
- Kenites (*see also Cain*), 322
- Kephallenies, 346
- Kerbschnitt pottery, 751, 753
- Keret, Canaanite legend of, 155, 159–60, 160
- Kerkhah river (ancient Uqnū), 282, 386, 387, 490, 501; battle near, 455, 501
- kernoi, 861, 862, 877
- Khabur river, region and valley, 2, 131, 276, 278, 381, 463, 528, 534, 535
- Khadianu (Hezion), 534, 535
- Khaemuast (eighth son of Ramesses II, sage and magician), 232
- Khaemuast, Vizier of Ramesses, 629, 643
- Kha'ip (*Ha'api*, Egyptian commissioner), 11, 12
- Khakpish (Map 1, province of Khatti), 129, 254, 255, 256
- Khalap, *see* Aleppo
- Khallutush-In-Shushinak, 482
- Khalunnu (in Bashan), prince of, 104
- Khanigalbat (Mitanni-Khanigalbat, Naharina; 21, 28, 34, 262, 276–7, 450, 453, 475; kings of, 24, 27, 255, 278; and Assyria, 262, 279–84, 294; Adad-nirāri and, 276–8, 276 n, 296, 299; extent of, 276; at battle of Qadesh, as Hittite ally, 277; end of, as a buffer state, 277; probably annexed to Assyria, 278; seven towns captured and looted by Assyrians, 278, 279; rebellion in, 279; Shalmaneser I and conquest of, 279–84; annexed to Assyria, 281; its importance to Assyria, 282; palace of Nakhur, 299
- Khani-territory, 468
- Khanni of Aiapir, 415
- Khantilish of Khatti (son of Murshilish I), 118
- Khannutish (Hittite governor), 119, 121
- Khapalla (Map 1), 118, 121, 122, 128, 264
- Kharbi-Shikhu (semi-nomad frontier official), 456
- Khattians, 267
- Khatti Land (*see also Hittites*), 4, 6, 146, 234, 242, 369, 371, 461 & n (1), 527; and Egypt, *see* Hittites; and Egypt; and Ugarit, 14, 124, 138 (treaty); plague (Egyptian) caught, and endemic, 18, 19, 84; and Babylonia, 22, 282, 282–3; and Mitanni, q.v., 83, 125; attacked

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1091

- on every side, 117; outlying dependencies lost, 117; and Aleppo, 124 (treaty); and Arzawa, 128 (treaty); storm-god of, 129; kings of, 144 (the last, 261-6); and Assyria, 144, 255, 261, 262, 265; Ugaritic troops in, 146; Cypriot objects in (rare), 204; peace treaty with Egypt, 229; and Libyan invasion of Egypt, 234; Kaska people invade, 255; last kings of, 261-6; famine in, grain received from Egypt, 265; ravaged, and cities burnt down, 266; crushed, 266; its resurgence, but not as Hittite, 266; and Papkhi, and other Shubari lands, 291; another famine, 369
- Khattina, in northern Syria, 526
- Khattusha (Map 1; Boğazköy, capital city of Khatti), 117, 118, 129, 140, 143, 145, 269, 773; kings of, and Luwian principalities, 441
- Khattusha-Zitish (Hittite high official), 18
- Khattushilish III of Khatti (younger brother, rival and successor of Muwatallish, *q.v.*): personal and military details, 127-9, 253, 256; and Muwatallish (his elder brother), 127; married Pudu-Kheba, 129; his accession, 140, 257; and Niqmepa of Ugarit, 140-1; and Kadashman-Enlil of Babylonia, 141, 283; and Ramesses II of Egypt, 141, 229, 257-9 *passim*, 277, 279, 283; and Alashiya, 202, 204; his daughter (or daughters?) married Ramesses II, 229, 259, 260; and Kaska people, 255, 260; plots against, 255; and Benteshina, 254, 259; his governorship of the Upper Land, 255, 257; king of the Khatti Land, 256; and Urkhi-Teshub, 256, 260; his 'apology', 256, 257 (*quoted*); king of Khakpish and 'Nerik', 256, 257; his ambitions, 257; as 'Great King' (of Khatti), 257-61; and Syria, 257-8; and Assyrians, 258, 283; and Adad-nirāri I, 258, 277, 278-9; and Babylonian kings, 258; reinstalls Bente-shina, 259; and his son, and the Kaska people, 255, 260; and Masthurish, *q.v.*, 260; his consort, 129, 260; chronology of his reign, 260-1; his mother, 261; and Kadashman-Turgu of Babylonia, 277, 283; and Babylonia, 282-3; and Benteshina and Kadashman-Enlil II, 283; his death, 261
- Khayasha (Map 1, *see also* Azzi-Khayasha), 118, 123, 124
- Khayasha-Azzi (*see also* Azzi), 118
- Kheba (Hurrian goddess), 110
- Khenti (Shuppiluliumash's second queen), 9
- Khepermare-setepenre (Ramesses X, *q.v.*), 616
- Khilaruada, 'king of Khate', 423
- Khishmi-Sharruma of Ugarit (son of Niqmepa), 141
- Khishmitik (Ishmitik, Elamite god), 407, 408
- Khnum, temple of (at Elephantine), 52, 611
- Khons (Egyptian god, *see also* Theban triad), 240, 245, 247
- Khorsabad, 302, 597; King List, 452
- Khrysolakkos, near Mallia: necropolis, 872
- Khukkanash of Khayasha-Azzi, 118
- Khullu of Tabal, 425
- Khullu of Bit-Burutash, 425
- Khumbaba (Kombabos, a god or goddess), 436
- Khumban (Khupan, Elamite god), 390-2 *passim*, 404-5 *passim*, 410, 482, 494, 495, 500; his temples at Liyan and Dür-Untash, 390, 391
- Khumban-numena of Elam (r. 1285-1266, son of Attar-kittakh), 282, 283, 384, 389, 390, 403, 488, 495, 500; his buildings, 390, 405, 409
- Khunnubat-Nanā (daughter of Meli-Shiku of Babylonia), 445
- Khupan, *see* Khumban
- Khupishna, battle of, 424, 426
- Khurmuriga (Murmuriga), 17
- Khurpatila of Elam, 32, 381-3 *passim*, 382 n
- Khurri Land(s), in northern Syria (Map 1, *see also* Hurrians), 3, 16, 279; kings of, 3, 7, 14, 19; surrenders to Assyria, 26; goddess of (Ishtar), 156
- Khussi (city), in Babylonia, 446, 456, 502
- Khutelutush-In-Shushinak of Elam (son and successor of Shilkak-In-Shushinak), 406, 408, 455, 482, 483, 500-3
- Khutran (Elamite god), 410-11, 482
- Kidin-Khutran of Elam (r. 1242-1222, brother and successor of Unpatar-(*d*)GAL), 289, 290, 387-9, 443-4, 482
- Kidsa, *see* Kinza and Qadesh
- Kilakh-supir (Elamite god), 407, 409
- Kilamuwa, in Sham'al, 529
- Kili-Teshub, king of Katmukhi, 421, 458
- Kina-nu (merchants, *q.v.*), 25, 114 & n (2)
- 'King of all Habitations' (Babylonian epic), 30-1
- 'king of the totality' (*šar kišata*), 278, 297
- 'King's Acquaintances' (Egyptian), 77-8

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1092

GENERAL INDEX

- kings: divinity of, 51, 69, 132, 222–3, 231, 248, 267, 268, 270, 411, 610, 629, 882, 883; Valley of the, *see* Valley
- kingship, characteristics of (in Israel, and in other states), 573, 574–5
- ‘King’s Son of Kush’ (viceregal title), 224, 632, 639, 641, 643
- kings, tribal (Dorian and Ionian), 697–8 *passim*
- Kinza (Maps 1, 4; Kadsa, Qadesh, *q.v.*), 4, 8, 14, 15, 17, 125, 139, 252–5 *passim*
- Kiririsha (‘Lady of Liyan’, Elamite goddess), 392, 401, 403, 404, 405–6, 410; temple at Liyan, 388, 390, 485, 488, 495; temple at Chogha-Zanbil, 396, 405, 406; meaning of her name, 403
- Kirkuk (*modern*), in Iraq, 447, 489, 491
- Kish, in Babylonia, 467, 486
- Kition (*ancient* Citium, *modern* Larnaca, Larnaka, *q.v.*), in Cyprus, 370–1, 376, 660
- Kizzuwadna (Map 1; Qode, *q.v.*), 4, 6–7, 117, 120, 133, 146, 253
- Knobbed Ware (*Buckelkeramik*), 164, 708
- Koptos, 245, 608
- Kore (a goddess), 880
- Kormakiti, and peninsula, in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 192, 196
- Kouklia, in Cyprus (Map 7), 206, 208, 209
- Kouros, *koures* (youthful god of Crete), 881, 899
- Kptr (Crete, *q.v.*), 131
- Kronos (Greek god), 155
- Kubaba (Luwian goddess, *see also* ‘Great Mother...’), 435, 438
- Kudur-Enlil of Babylonia (r. 1263–1255), 282, 385
- kudurru* inscriptions, 388, 444–8 *passim*, 465, 470, 473, 474, 478, 480, 481
- Kukkunnish of Wilusa, 119
- Kuknashur of Susa, 391
- kukunus* (upper temple, in Elam), 391, 395
- Kul-i Fir'aun rocks, at Mālamīr, 415
- Kültepe, in Anatolia, 419, 431
- Kumanni (Map 1; Comana Cappadociae, *q.v.*, a holy city), 9, 123
- Kumarbi (Hittite and Hurrian god), 154, 892
- Kumarbi Epic (Hurrian), 271
- Kumidu (city), 2, 16
- Kummukh (Commagene, *q.v.*), 423, 458
- Kupanta-Inarash of Arzawa (adopted son and successor of Mashkuiluwash), 124, 128, 263, 264
- Kūrangān, in Elam: rock relief, 412, 414, 415
- Kurdistān, 504, 505
- Kurigalzu I of Babylonia, 34
- Kurigalzu II (‘the young’) of Babylonia (son of Kadashman-Kharbe), 16, 29, 30, 31, 33, 303, 380, 381; and Canaanites and Egypt, 25; and Sutu invasion, 29–31 *passim*; and Enlil-nīrāri of Assyria, 30, 31–2, 275; and Khurpatila of Elam, 32, 381, 382; and Elam, 282, 380, 381–3; and Susa, 282; his son, 282; and Barakhshē, 382, 383
- Kurtiwaza (son of Tushratta and king of a reduced Mitanni), 14–15, 19, 120, 121, 255; and Hittite king (Shuppiluliumash), 15, 19, 26; marries a Hittite princess, 19, 26, 27; and Hittites, 26–27; and Artatama, 27; and Assyria, 27, 121; Muwatallish and, 276
- Kush (Ethiopia), 60, 72, 86, 224, 232, 618, 632
- Kushites, 85
- Kushuk (Hurrian god), 157
- Kutir-Nahhunte of Elam (son and successor of Shutruk-Nahhunte), 446, 447, 454, 482, 485, 486, 487–8, 488, 492, 500
- kylikes* (stemmed goblets), 168, 177, 711
- Kyrenia hills, in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 189, 192, 196, 197
- Laban (Jacob’s father-in-law), 550
- Labaya (Lab’ayu), prince of Shechem (‘Apiru chief), 85, 100, 101, 114–16 *passim*
- labyrinth, the, 884
- Lacedaemon and Lacedaemonians (Map 9, *see also* Sparta), 694, 699, 704, 791–2; citadel, 711; palace, 841, 842
- Lachish (Map 11, Tell ed-Duweir), 334, 545; princes of, 101, 104
- Laconia (Maps 3, 12), 166, 353, 662, 690, 698, 702; invasion of, 694, 695; Helots in, 813
- ‘Lady of Babylon’ (goddess), *see* Bēltia
- ‘Lady of Heaven’ (goddess), *see* Anath
- ‘Lady of (the) Labyrinth’, 881
- ‘Lady of Liyan’, *see* Kiririsha
- ‘Lady of (the) Mountain’ (goddess), *see* Nin-khursag
- Lagozza culture and pottery, in Italy (Map 14), 716, 717, 719, 746
- Laish-Dan (city), 329, 547
- Lakamar (Elamite goddess), 468, 494, 495
- Lakti-Marduk, sheikh of Bit-Karziabku, 455, 502
- La Liquisse, in southern France, 751; Dolmen de..., 751
- Lallariepe (Zagros tribe), 493

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1093

- Lallar river and region, 387, 493
 Lamashu (demoness), 413
 lamps, 175, 621
 land, conveyancing of (sales, purchases and grants), in Assyria and Babylonia, 34-8 *passim*, 448, 472, 475
 land-holding, and ownership of land: in Babylonia, 35, 464, 466, 475; in Pylus, 179-80
Landnahme, in Canaan, 547, 549, 550
 'Land of Khatti' (Hittite coalition), 422, 441-2; *see also* Luwian principalities
 Land Raiders (*see also* Libyans), 372, 442
 lands, royal, in Babylonia, 445, 448
 land survey, in Egypt, 611
 Languedoc plateau, in southern France, 747, 751
 Laodice (daughter of Agapenor), 216
 lapis lazuli, 23, 24, 135, 169, 451, 496
 Lapithos, in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 189, 196, 212, 213, 216; cemeteries, 189, 211
 Lapiths, 364, 686, 696
 Larisa, in Asia Minor (Maps 10, 16), 779, 780, 799; citadel, 780
 Larnaka (*ancient Citium*), in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 189, 192; Bay, 189, 192, 193
 Late Bronze Age world in Anatolia and Greece, collapse of, 363 n
 La Tène culture, 755
 Latium, 722
 Latmus, in Caria (*later* Heraclea, q.v.), 794
 Latmus, Mount, in Greece, 436-7
 Lausitz culture and peoples, 707-10 *passim*
 law, recognition and the rule of, in Babylonia, 445
 law and administration, in Assyria and Babylonia, 474-7
 Lawasanda (Lawazantiya), in Cilicia, 146
 lawlessness and official corruption in Egypt after Akhenaten's reign, 75-6
 laws of Israel, and of the Oriental world, 563-4
 lead, 203, 280, 300, 306, 431, 459, 760, 761; as currency, 476
 leading families in Greece, prestige and influence of, 704
 Leah (Jacob's first wife, daughter of Laban), 316, 318, 319
 Leah tribes (of Israel; *see also* Issachar, Judah, Levi, Reuben, Simeon and Zebulun), 316-18 *passim*, 328, 541, 549; entry into Palestine, 328
 Lebanon mountain range (Map 11; *see also* Anti-Lebanon, 'Amqa and Biqâ'), 2, 8, 126, 147, 254, 266, 461, 517, 576, 592; district/region, 131, 220, 656; iron deposits, 518; timber for ships, 518
 Lebedos, in Asia Minor (Map 16), 782, 788, 796, 798
 Lébous (site), in southern France (Map 14), 747, 748, 750
 Lefkandi, in Euboea (Map 12), 659, 664, 666, 667, 673, 674
 legal documents in Babylonia (Kassite), 34-8
 legends, Cypriot, foundation of, 215-16
 Leiden Museum, 635
 Leleges (islands) and Lelegians, 360, 439, 786, 789, 793, 795
 Lemnos (island, Maps 3, 10), 348, 905
 Leonteus (a Lapith), 364
 Lerna, in the Argolid (Map 13), 694, 720, 732, 760, 855
 Leros (island, Map 16), 799
 Lesbos (island, Map 3), 186, 348, 360, 704, 776-9, 780
 Lesbos and adjacent coastlands (Maps 10, 12), Aeolic settlement in, 776-82
 Lesbus (grandson of Aeolus), 777
 Les Ferrières (site), in southern France, 747
 Les Matignons camp, in southern France, 747, 750
 Les Pennes, in southern France, 754, 755
 letters: formal introductions and salutations, 38-9; topics of interest in, 39-40; Amarna, *see* Amarna
 Leucas (island, Map 3), 347, 357
 Levant, the, 131, 145, 198, 735, 768; littoral of, pacified, 196; and trade with Cyprus, 197, 201; Mycenaean pottery in, 199; and Mycenaean Greece, 201; refugees from, 210; in turmoil, 242-3; and Egypt, 242-3; Bronze Age civilization in, ended, 359
 Levanto-Helladic wares (pottery), 182, 200, 373
 Levi (son of Jacob, by Leah), 316, 544; tribe of (Levites), 317, 320-1, 323, 324, 326, 328, 549, 550, 551
 levies (unrequited) for the support of Egyptian troops, 106
 Levites, *see* Levi, tribe of
 libation jugs and libations, 861, 865, 866, 871, 872, 877, 878, 882, 898; illustrated, 860, 862, 865
 libraries (*see also* Amarna Letters), 136, 150
 Libu (Libyan tribe), 229, 233, 243, 617-19 *passim*
 Libya, 221, 229-30, 242, 354, 355, 770; king of, 339
 Libyan(s): in Egyptian army (mercenaries), 226, 619, 653; tribes invade the Delta, 229-30, 233-4, 242, 245, 339; captives,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1094

GENERAL INDEX

- building temple at Es-Sebūa, 230; Ramesses III and, 242, 243, 245; captives in servitude in Egypt, 242; incursions and settlement of, in Egypt, 616-19 (*see also* tribes invade Delta above); princedoms in the Delta, 618-19
- Libyan wars (Egyptian), 230, 233-4, 242-3, 339
- Licymnius, 687
- Liguria, 713-18 *passim*; Arene Candide cave, 714, 716
- Ligurian impressed wares, 714-15
- lilies as religious symbols, 865-6
- limestone: inscribed tablets of, 300; Theban, 622
- Lindus, in Rhodes (Maps 10, 16), 792
- Linear A script and tablets, 205, 510, 734
- Linear B script and tablets, 168, 176, 179, 184, 214, 346, 364, 510, 734, 830, 831, 841, 854, 856, 880; interpreted as Greek, 805, 856
- Lion Gate at Mycenae, 864, 864, 878
- lions, 463, 869; on gems and seals, 304, 868, 869
- Lipari (island and city, Map 5), 357, 725, 731-5 *passim*; Acropolis, 715, 732; old citadel, 725; pottery, 725-6, 727, 731; Aegean influence in, 729
- Lipari (Aeolian, *q.v.*) islands (Maps 5, 14), 716, 717, 720, 725-6
- Liparos (son of Auson), king of Ausonians, 735
- Lilit-Ishtar code, 112
- Lishur-Sala-Ashur, 468
- Litan of the Sun* (Egyptian), 87
- literary tradition and archaeological discovery, 678
- literature: Assyrian, 295-8, 477-80 *passim*; Babylonian, 41-4, 477-80 *passim*; Canaanite, 150, 158-60; Egyptian, 90-3, 250-1; Hebrew (Israelite), 160, 566-9, 602; Sumero-Akkadian, 298, 400; 'Wisdom' (O.T.), 602
- Lityenses (god of crops), 438
- Liyan, in Elam, 379, 384, 388, 390, 392, 401, 409, 485, 488, 495, 500; Lady of, *see* Kiririsha
- loans, interest and security, 38
- Locrians (*Lokroi*, Map 8), 347, 691
- Locris, in central Greece, 780
- looting and pillaging, 146, 148; *see also* tombs
- Los Millares, in Almería (Map 14), 747, 760, 761, 762
- Lot (Abraham's nephew), 315
- Louvre, the (Paris), 398, 635
- Lower Lands (of Khatti), 119, 121, 422
- 'Lower Sea' (Persian Gulf, *q.v.*), 389
- Lubdu, in northern Babylonia, 274 & n., 275
- Lucian of Samosata, 148
- Lukhi, 202
- Lukka, Lukku (land and people), 120, 146, 187, 233, 253, 260, 339, 341, 349-50, 360, 361-2, 366, 367, 369, 440
- Lullian names in Elam, 380
- Lullu, Lullubi, Lullubime, Lullubu, Lullumi (tribe), 274, 275, 446, 454, 456, 457, 486; land of, 275, 282; location and details of, 504-6 *passim*
- Lullubian language, 506
- Lupakish (Hittite general), 17
- Luppan*, *see* El
- Luwian: deities, 440; houses, 429; language, 435, 440, 440-1, 795; principalities, 441-2 (*see also* 'Land of Khatti')
- Luwians, 417, 418, 422, 427, 435, 441-2
- Luxor (Ope), in Upper Egypt (*see also* Karnak and Valley of the Kings), 54, 67, 225, 231, 645
- Lycania, 361, 422
- Lycia (Maps 4, 16), 187, 349, 359, 361, 363 & n (2), 369, 418, 440, 905; importance of women in, 440
- Lycian: coasts, 361, 440; house or hut, 362; personal names, 440; sailors' headdress, 363; society, 440; tombs, 429
- Lycurgus of Sparta, 695
- Lydia (Maps 4, 16), 360, 361, 373, 418, 430, 438, 512, 788, 799-80, 881
- Lydian: gods and goddesses, 439; kingdom, 799; language, 438; plain, 780; settlements, 439
- Lydians (Māoi, Maiones, Mēoi), 349, 361, 374, 424, 435, 438-9 *passim*, 512, 789; skills and natural resources of, 439; invented coinage, 439
- Lydus of Lydia, 364
- Lythrodonda(s), in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 192, 213
- Ma of Comana (war goddess), 418
- Maa, in Cyprus, 209, 212
- Macedonia (Maps 12, 13), 666, 674, 701, 707, 709-10 *passim*
- Macedonian: domestic ware, 685; kingship, 702
- Macedonians, Macedones, Macednans, 684, 685, 689, 709
- Machir (tribe of Israelites, *see also* Manasseh), 547, 551, 560
- Madduwattash (prince of Zippashla-Khariyata, self-emancipated vassal of

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1095

- Hittite king), 202, 340-1, 680, 707; accused of conspiracy, 264; and Attarshiyash of Ahhiyā(wa), 264-5 *passim*, 340-1, 363, 365 n (1), 371; and Tudkhaliash of Khatti, 264; and Arzawa Land, 264, 341; his western alliance expands, 264-5; and destruction of Hittite empire, 266, 363; his aggrandisement, 342; prince of Zippashla, 363; and Pitashsha, 363; text, 264
- Maeander river, valley and plain (Maps 10, 16), 438, 799
- Maet (Egyptian goddess), 59
- Maetnefrure (third consort of Ramesses II), 229, 232
- Magan, on Gulf of Oman, 285
- Magdalenian culture, 758, 759
- Maghreb, the, 770-2
- magic, 247, 270; black, 126, 255, 270; medical, 151; mimetic, 247; white, 270
- Magnesia, in the Maeander valley (Map 16), 782; non-Ionic, 798, 799
- Magnesia, under Mount Sipylus, 780
- Magnesian promontory, 666
- Mahanaim (*modern* Khirbet Mañnah, Map 11), 579
- mahers (couriers or travelling scribes), 235
- Mailhac-Agullana Urnfielders, in southern France, 754
- Mailhac urnfields, in southern France, 753
- Maiōi, Maiones, Méioi, *see* Lydians
- Maitani, *see* Mitanni
- Makan frontier district, 285
- Makare (princess of Tanis, wife of a high-priest), 649, 650-1, 655
- Mälamir, in Susiana, 379, 380, 383, 400, 401, 407, 408; rock inscriptions, 405, 406, 415; texts, 380, 383, 408, 410 n (1)
- Malatiya (Kammanu, principality), 423, 441, 527; Lion Gate, 528
- Mallia, 872
- Mallus, in Cilicia, 355, 364, 679, 680
- Malpasso ware, 728
- Malta (Maps 5, 14, 15), 184, 726-36 *passim*; and the Aegean, 726; Hypogeum, 730-1 *passim*; megalithic temples, 726, 729, 730; pottery, 726, 728, 729-30
- Maltese: islands (Maps 5, 15), 725, 726-36 *passim*; pottery, 726-36 *passim*; temple culture, 729, 730-1, 733; temples, 726, 729, 730
- Malthi (Dorium), in Messenia, 877, 878
- Mami (Egyptian royal scribe), 133, 152
- Manapa-Tattash of Shekha River Land, 119, 122, 128
- Manasseh (tribe, Map 11; *see also* Machir), 329, 547, 548, 551, 554, 556-7 *passim*, 571, 591; *see also* 'Joseph, House of'
- Manetho of Sebennytos (Ptolemaic historian), 223, 606, 643-7 *passim*
- Manishtusu: obelisk, 35, 486, 499; statues, 446, 486; stele, 497
- Manto (daughter of Teiresias), 364, 679, 680
- Manzat, Manzit ('The Great Lady', Elamite goddess), 408, 484, 495, 500
- Mara, Marriti, in Mesopotamia, 446, 485
- Marad, in Babylonia, 290, 388
- Maraş (Gurgum, *q.v.*), in Amanus mountains, 422, 428, 441
- Marathon (Map 3), 179
- Mar-biti-apla-usur of Babylonia, 473
- Marche, the, in Italy, 722, 723
- Mardaitas (*Jarajima*), 422
- Marduk (Babylonian (Sumerian ?) god), 43-4 *passim*, 154, 404, 457, 892; fifty names of, 43; and his divine spouse, 43; worshipped also in Assyria, 43-4, 294; priests of, 44; his statue taken to Assyria, 287, 294, 303, 443, 446, 450; Assyrian cult of, 294; his statue taken to Elam, 446, 454, 487; and later restored by Elam, 455, 456, 479; supreme national deity of Babylonia, 456, 479; and monotheism, 479; and Enlil, 479-80; Nebuchadrezzar and, 502
- Marduk-ahhē-eriba of Babylonia (r. 1046-1045), 470-1
- Marduk-apla-iddina of Babylonia (r. 1173-1161, son of Meli-Shikhu), 445, 479, 485
- Marduk-kabit-ahhēshu of Isin, king of Babylonia (r. 1156-1139), 447-8
- Marduk-nādin-ahhē of Babylonia (son of Marduk-uballit), 43, 448, 461, 462
- Marduk-nādin-ahhē of Babylonia (r. 1098-1081, a son of Ninurta-nādin-shumi), 464-5, 465, 473
- Marduk-shāpik-zēri of Babylonia (r. 1080-1068), 465-7 *passim*
- Marduk-uballit (son of Ushur-an-Marduk), 44
- Marduk-zēr-(x) of Babylonia (r. 1044-1033), 471
- Mari (Map 1), 41, 132, 153, 287, 305; Age, 10; archives (c. 1700), 203; copper from Alashiya, 203, 213; inscriptions, 295; king of, and his palace, 132; texts, 307, 318 & n, 547, 566
- Marium, in Cyprus (*now* Polis-tis-Krysokhou), 196, 376

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1096

GENERAL INDEX

- mariyanna* (Hurrian patricians), 1, 109, 111
 Maroni, 199
 marquetry, 430
 marriage customs, Assyrian and Hurrian, 476
 Marseilles, ancient and modern (*ancient Massalia*, Map 14), 754, 755, 756
 Marsyas (Phrygian river-god), 432, 438
 Martu (Arabian nomads), 113
 'Maru-Aten' (Egyptian pleasure-palace), 57
Maša, in Anatolia, 253, 360; *see also* Masha
 Masahert (son of Pinudjem I, and high-priest of Amun), 644, 647, 652, 653, 655, 657
 Masha (people, *see also* Lydians and *Maša*), 438
 Mashkhuiluwash of Mira, 119–24 *passim*, 258
 Mashurish of Shekha River Land (son of Manapa-Tattash), 128, 260
 Masnes, Manes (Lydian hero), 438, 439
 Massalia (*modern* Marseilles, *q.v.*; Map 14), 754; coinage of, 755
 mass-burials, in Cyprus, 197
 maṣe̪bāh , maṣe̪bōt (standing stones in shrines and temples), 149, 311, 318
massif central, in southern France, 748, 752
 Massilian coinage, 755
 'Master of Animals', 869, 871, 879
 matriarchy, in Elam, 400, 500
 Matti of Tunna, 425
 Mauroy, prince of Libya (a leader of Sea Peoples), 233
 Mausolus, 793
 Maxyes, 366; *see also* Meshwesh
 Maya of Byblos and Palestine, 101
 Mazaca (*later* Caesarea Mazaca, *modern* Kayseri), 421, 431
 Mazaraki, in northern Epirus (Map 13), 708
 Maze games, 432
 medallions as neck-ornaments, 367
 medical magic, Babylonian, 151
 Medinet Habu, near Thebes in Egypt, 66, 67, 70, 72, 243, 244, 507, 508, 511, 610, 615, 627, 630; stela of Amenophis III, 91; sculptures, 93; temples, 146, 241, 244–5, 250, 372, 609, 615; palace, 244; columned courts (sunk reliefs), 249–50; land and sea-battles depicted in temple sculptures, 371–2; temple of Ramesses III, 609
 Mediterranean Sea and area, 4, 6, 8, 116, 147, 295, 461, 745; Central, 357; Eastern (Map 4), 165, 177, 183, 196, 199, 214, 338–42, 660, 663, 667–9, 671, 675, 750; Western, *see* Western Mediterranean; coasts of, 262; security of, 198
 Medjay-police (Egyptian), 606, 613, 619, 622
 Médoc: axe, 752; culture, 752
 megalithic monuments: in Corsica, 742–4 *passim*; in France, southern, 747, 749–50, 772; in Italy, 719; in the Maghreb, 771–2
megara, Mycenaean, 172–4 *passim*, 429, 876, 877 & n, 879
 Megaris (Map 3), 170, 695, 703, 705; Dorians in, 712
 Meges, kingdom of, 346
 Megiddo (Maps 2, 11), 81, 83, 98, 99, 198, 218, 219, 220, 334, 375, 524, 595, 615; Amarna Age tablets found at and near, 98; grain lands, 106; 'hoard' (13th century), 305; ivories, 524, 561; ivory plaque, 597, 601; painted ware, 524; Philistine pottery, 373–4; princes of, 104, 108, 109, 110, 116; stables at, 589, 597
 Mekal, the Annihilator (Beth-shan local god), 152
 Meketaten, Princess (second daughter of Akhenaten and Nefertiti), 61, 68
 Mekhru, 285
 Melanthus of Attica, king of Athens, 700, 703–6 *passim*
 Melchizedek (high-priest of El 'Elyon), 311, 313
 Melia War, 803
 Melie (Melite), 790, 803
 Meli-Shikhu (Meli-Shipak), of Babylonia (r. 1188–1174, son of Kurigalzu), 444–5 & n, 486
 Melos (island, Maps 3, 12), 690, 695–6 *passim*, 712
 Melqart Ba'al ('Lord of Tyre', a god), 153
 Memphis: 55, 72, 73, 222, 610 n, 618, 645, 653; administrative capital of Egypt (probably), 225; Court removed from Akhetaten to, 65–7; Horemheb's buildings, 74; necropolis, 73; palace quarters, 65; preferred residence of Ramesside pharaohs, 225, 226; sculptors, 96; statues of Ramesses II, 249; temples, 52, 245 (wealth of, 245); tomb wall-decorations, 96; Vizier of (appointed by Horemheb), 76
 Mēn (equestrian moon god), 437, 438, 439
 Menander of Ephesus (Greek historian), 519–22 *passim*, 598
 Menelaion settlement, in Laconia, 353
 Menelaus, king of Sparta, 171, 180, 342, 346, 354, 801, 855, 873, 883, 886

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1097

- Menes of Egypt (First Dynasty), 223
 Menkheperre (son of Pinudjem I, and high-priest of Amun), 644, 647-53 *passim*, 657; his buildings, 652-3
 Menmare-Setepenamun (Ramesses XI, *q.v.*), 639
 Menmare-Setepenptah (Ramesses XI, *q.v.*), 616, 637
 Mentemtowy (Egyptian finance minister), 614, 627, 628
 Mentmose (Chief of Medjay-police, *q.v.*, in Egypt), 606, 613
 Mentuhotep of Egypt, causeway of temple of, 609
 Menuas of Urarṭu, 423
 mercenaries, 114 & n (1), 509, 557; Balearic (slingers), 766; Carian, 439, 795; Cretan, 512; David's, 577, 578, 584; Israel's, 575, 577, 590; Libyan, 226, 619, 653; Peleset, 377; Philistine, 575; Sherden, 360, 368, 372, 509, 619, 741
 merchants: Kina'nu, 111, 114 & n (2), 137, 140, 520; Hittite, convicted of theft in Ugarit, 143; Mycenaean, at Ugarit, 160; Phoenician, 520; robbed and murdered, 25, 141, 283
 merchant-ships: Phoenician, 518-20 *passim*; Syrian, 373 n (1)
 Meretseger (Egyptian goddess), 248
 Mermnad dynasty (Lydian), 799
 Merneptah of Egypt (r. 1236-1223, son of Ramesses II), 144, 223, 232, 232-5, 236, 334, 370, 514, 654; his difficulties, 232-3; and Libyans, 233-4, 242, 339, 366, 616, 619; and the Egyptian army, 233; consults oracle, 233, 242; and dreams of Ptah's scimitar, 233; his conquests (on Israel Stela), 234, 544; sends grain to Khatti, 234, 265; his funerary temple at Thebes, 234; temple and palace at Memphis, 235; temple to Thoth at Hermopolis, 235, 237; order of succession after, 235-9; and Arnuwandas of Khatti, 265; his triumphal hymn, 318; sent corn to Pitaśa for famine relief, 360; and Peoples of the Sea, 366; his death, 235, 236, 239
 Merodach-baladan II, 35
 Meropis, on Cos (Map 16), 790, 791
 Merybaste (father of a high-priest), 627
 Merybaste (son of Ramessesakhte), 628
 Meryre (Chief Steward of Nefertiti and Merytaten), 63
 Merytaten, Princess (Mayate, eldest daughter of Akhenaten and Nefertiti), 56, 61-4 *passim*
 Merytatentasherit (daughter of Merytaten), 63
 Mes, inscription of, 72
 Mesaoria, the, in Cyprus, 198, 209, 212
 Mes'chi (tribe), 420
 Mesedsure (Pharaoh's butler), 246
 Mesher (commander of Meshwesh), 243
 Meshwesh (*later 'Maxyes'*, Libyan tribe), 229, 233, 242, 243, 366, 617-19 *passim*
 Mesopotamia (Map 1, *now Iraq*), 1, 2, 4, 21, 99, 125, 182, 213, 304, 312, 380, 382, 414-15 *passim*, 441, 488, 503-4 *passim*, 583; Northern, 295, 297; Upper, 262, 265, 267, 271, 274, 281, 293, 483; Mitanni kings in, 2; grandiose temples, 149; original home of cuneiform, 270; intermediary between Assyria and the West, 305; mountain peoples advance towards, 379; holy cities of, 386; and Susa: conception of the gods, 411; Elam and, 483, 485-6; Aramaeans in, 534-6
 Mesopotamian(s): culture, 379, 386; gods' tiaras, 152; indigenous, and mountain peoples, 505
 Messenia (Maps 3, 13), 353, 660, 662, 673, 675, 694-8 *passim*, 702, 706, 877
 Messenians, 703
 metallurgy (*see also* metals and metal-work):
 Elamite (ancient), 399, 496-7; of central Europe, 751; in Iberia, 760-1, 765, 767; in Italy, 722; in southern France, 750-1
 metals (*see also* bronze, copper, iron, lead and tin): importance of, 176; from Nairi lands, 286
 metal-work and metal-workers: Cypriot, 196; Elamite, 399, 496-7; Mycenaean, 670, 673; in Palestine, 337; Peleset, 372-3; in Ugarit, 132, 135, 136; consumption of timber in and by, 358; inlay (at Dendra), 175
 Metapontium, in southern Italy (Map 5), 356
 Methymna and Methymnaeans (Map 16), 779, 781
 Metropolis ('City of the Mother'), 419
 Mgarr, in Malta: pottery, 729-30 *passim*; Ta Haġrat, 730
 Mi'am (Aniba), in Nubia, 86, 509, 632, 643
 Michal (daughter of Saul and wife of David), 578
 microlithic industries, 717, 724
 Midas, king of Phrygia (son of Gordius, *see also* Mita of Mushki), 419, 425, 426 & n, 428, 432, 433, 437, 799; personal details, 428

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1098

GENERAL INDEX

- 'Midas City', 419, 429, 431, 432, 800
Midea, *see* Dendra
 Midianites, 322, 324, 325, 327, 515, 554, 556, 570
 Middle-Assyrian: kings, 295; laws, 40
migdol (Syrian fortress), 244, 245
 migrations into the Aegean and Eastern Mediterranean world from North and West (Map 13), 233, 242-3, 266, 707; *see also* next below
 migrations into Greece, literary tradition for, 678-712 (*see also* Mycenaean civilization, end of and next above); nature of the literary evidence, 678-81; traditions of Dorians and Heracleidae before the Trojan War, 681-9; ditto, between the Trojan War and their entry into the Peloponnese, 690-4; conquest of the Peloponnese, Thera and Melos, 694-6; Dorian institutions, 696-9; Thessalian, Boeotian and Elian invaders, 699-702; effect of invasions on Mycenaean Greeks, 702-6; literary tradition and archaeological evidence, 706-12; *dating* of, 704; aims of the invaders, 711
 Milazzese culture, in Lipari and Sicily, 733-4
 Milazzo, in Sicily (Map 14), 734, 735
Milcah (chief wife of Nahor), 549
 Miletus, in Asia Minor (Maps 3, 4, 12, 16; Millawanda ?), 166, 184, 186, 341, 349, 362, 426, 437, 658, 660, 666, 673, 782, 783, 785, 788, 789, 797, 798, 800, 803, 846; destroyed and rebuilt, 184, 667; Minoan and Mycenaean settlements in, 184, 362, 370; Carian population of, 184, 349, 362, 370; Cretans and Mycenaeans at, 786-7; its vassalage, 787; is Carian, not Greek (in Homer and the Hittite texts), 787; women of, 789; Mycenaean settlement at, 795; Citadel Hill (Kalabektepe), 797; expansion of, 799; academic, 801
 Milia, in Cyprus, 198, 199
 Milkilu, prince of Gezer, 101, 105, 106, 115 n (7), 116
 Millawanda, Millawata (city of Miletus (?), *q.v.*), 119, 122, 186, 187, 340, 362; destroyed and rebuilt, 340
millos (red ochre), 431
 Mimnermus of Colophon, 784
 Min (Egyptian god), 79, 87
 Min-Amun (Egyptian god), 217
 Minet el-Beidah, in Syria, 131, 137, 157
 Minoan: art, 874-5 *passim*; arts and crafts, 175; clay goddesses, 676; colonists, in Ugarit, 136; culture (civilization), 165, 348, 855; interior decorations, 174; metallurgical ideas, 215; obstacle to expansion, 171; palace centres destroyed (c. 1400 B.C.), 165; palaces in Crete, 165, 166, 172, 184; pottery decoration, 177; religion, 856-76; settlement in Crete, destroyed by fire, 166; settlers in Miletus, 184
 Minoan and Mycenaean religion, 180, 670-1, 884-7, 856-83; Greek religion's debt to, 884-7 *passim*
 Minoans, characteristics of, 875
 Minos of Crete, 348, 440, 873
 Minotaur(s), the, 874, 884
 Minyans of Orchomenus, 786
 Minyan ware, Grey, 161, 163, 164
 Mira, Mira-Kuwaliya (Map 1, *see also* Mashkhuiluwash), 118-22 *passim*, 128, 258; king/prince of, 260, 263
 Mist (Canaanite goddess, daughter of Ba'al), 153, 158
 'Mistress of Animals' (Artemis, *q.v.*), 858, 869, 870, 878, 880, 881, 884, 902
 Mita of Mushki (*see also* Midas), 425, 426
 Mita of Pakhuwa, 420
 Mitannamuwash (a physician), 257
 Mitanni (Maitani) and Mitannians (Map 1, *see also* Khanigalbat), 1-8 *passim*, 10, 13, 14, 19, 21, 22, 26, 34, 109, 120, 121, 253; and Egypt, 5, 69, 81-3 *passim*; expansion of, in Syria, 5; and Nineveh, 22-3; history of, 23; and Khatti, 83, 125; and Assyria, 121, 125, 276; revived, called 'Khanigalbat', *q.v.*, 262; and Hittite empire and Assyria, 276; at battle of Qadesh, 360; and Mushki, 421
 Mitannian: control of Syria, destroyed by Hittites, 9, 10; kings, 2-5 *passim*, 7; language, 280; power, at its height, 2
 Mitanni-Khanigalbat, *see* Khanigalbat
 Mizpeh (Map 11 twice; Rashuni, Tell en-Nasbeh ?), 557, 590
 Mnevis-bull of Re (Egyptian), 56, 87
 Moab (Map 11), 229, 329, 330, 558, 574, 576, 583; king of, 330, 558; men of (Moabites), 554, 576
 Moarda cultural phase, in Sicily, 732
 Mochus of Sidon, 148
 mohair, 431, 432
 Moira, the moirai (Aisa, fate), 897
 Molossi, 688; tribal state of, 702
 monkeys, 526
 monochrome pottery, 778, 785, 786, 789
 monotheism: in Babylonia, 479; in Egypt, 51, 52, 62, 87-9 *passim*, 96 (disastrous effect of, 52-3, 76, 89)

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1099

- monsters: in Hesiod's theogony, 889, 890; Minoan, 868-9, 874-5
- Mont (Egyptian god), 629
- Monte Bradoni, in Italy (Map 14), 718
- Monte Claro culture and pottery, of Sardinia, 738
- Monte d'Accoddi, in Sardinia, 737-8
- monuments, early Hittite (hieroglyphic), 527-8
- Moon, the: worshipped in Egypt, 248; *see also* Mēn
- moon gods: of Egypt, *see* Mēn; of Harran and Ur, 313; Phrygian, 437, 439
- Mopsou-hestia* and *Mopsou-krene*, in Cilicia, 364
- Mopsus, prince and king of Colophon (freebooter, prophet and seer; ? Mukshush, *q.v.*, Mukšaš, Moxus), 355, 356, 364, 365 nn, 370, 441-2, 707, 796; and the DNNYM, 363-6; his parentage, 364, in Pamphylia and Cilicia, 364; his marriage, 364; *razzia* of, 366; legend of, 679-80
- morality, in Homer, 801-2, 895-6
- Moriah, Mount, 596
- Morphou, in Cyprus (Map 7), 192, 193
- mortar, bitumen, 299
- mortgages of expectations, 38
- mosaics, 755, 799
- Moschi, Moschians (tribe, *see also* Mushki), 420
- 'Mose' of Egypt (*see also* Amenmesses), 236
- Moses (prophet and leader of Israelites), 311, 316, 320-1, 546, 547, 604; period before, 309, 311; and Yahweh, *q.v.*, 322; and the Exodus, 323; and the 'Wanderings', 323, 326; and Israel's religious, moral and legal standards, 326; and final settlement (of Israelites) in Palestine, 311, 561; divides conquered territories between tribes, 329; his 'blessing', 562; and death, 307, 323
- Môt (Canaanite god), 156
- Mother Goddess of Earth and Nature (*see also* Mountain Mother), 435-7, 439, 880, 881, 885; and her daughter (Demeter, *q.v.*), 880, 885
- Mountain Mother (goddess, *see also* Great Mother), 871, 878, 880
- Mount Seir region, Edomites of, 244
- Mostronian: culture, in Iberia, 757; industries (middle palaeolithic), 713, 757, 758
- Moxianoi (tribe), in western Phrygia, 366
- Moxus, *see* Mopsus
- Muballitat-Sherua (daughter of Ashuruballit), 28, 29-30
- Muballitat-Sherua (daughter of Ninurtapil-Ekur), 451
- Mukish, in northern Syria (capital: Alalakh, *q.v.*), 4, 9, 13, 14, 15, 131, 133, 144, 360; and Ugarit, 124, 131, 138, 144; sends grain for Ura, 146, 369; invaders in, 146
- Mukšaš, *see* Mopsus and Mukshush
- Mukshush (Mukšaš, ? Mopsus, *q.v.*; first of Hittite dynasty ?), 356, 363-4, 442, 680
- mules, 431
- mummies, pharaonic, taken to Cairo Museum (A.D. 1881), 655
- mummification in Egypt, period of (between death and burial), 607, 612
- Mupsh (Phoenician for Mopsus, *q.v.*), 680
- Murad Su river, 3, 285
- Murattash, on the Lesser Zab, 459, 490
- Murcia, in Spain, 764
- murder, of merchants in caravans, 25, 141, 283
- marex shells (for dyes), 132
- Murmuriga (Khurmuriga), 17
- Murshilish I of Khatti, 118
- Murshilish II of Khatti (r. c. 1330-1310; a younger son of Shuppiluliumash, and king of Hittites), 85, 120, 128; personal details, 121; and Aziru, 15, 125; and Mashkhuiluwash of Mira, 120; and Sharre-Kushukh, 120-3 *passim*; and Assyrian menace, 121; first ten years of his reign, 121-4; and Kaska peoples, 121, 126; and Arzawa, 121-4 *passim*; and Millawanda, 122; and Arinnanda and Purandu (fortresses), 122; and Ahhiyawa (treaty), 122; and Mira, 122; his treaties with Arzawa lands, 122-3; and Syria, 123-5 *passim*; his military operations, 123-6 *passim*, 139; to Ashtata, 123; and Ugarit, 123, 124; to Aleppo, 123, 124; to Carchemish, 123, 124; and Ari-Teshub, 123-4; and Talmi-Sharruma (treaty), 124, 255; and Khayasha, 124; his task completed after ten years, 124; and a fresh Arzawa uprising, 124; and Ahhiyawa, 125; and Euphrates frontier, 125; and Aziru of Amurru, 125; and Upper Mesopotamia, 125; his later years, 125-6; chronology and summary of his reign, 126-7; and Queen Tawannannash, 126; and Nukhash-Kinza, 139; and Niqmepa of Ugarit, 139; his seal, 140; his wife, 261; and Mitanni-Khanigalbat, 276

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1100

GENERAL INDEX

- Murshilish III of Khatti (*formerly* Urkhi-Teshub, *q.v.*), 256-7
- Musaeus, 888
- Muşaşir, 426, 428
- Muses, the, 891
- Mushki, Mushkians (*Mes'chi*, Moschi, Anatolian people), 417, 420-6 *passim*, 426 n, 453, 457-9, 483; identity of, 457
- musical instruments, Phrygian, 432, 433
- Müsri, in Harran (?), 28, 279, 280, 460, 468
- Mut of Ishru (Egyptian goddess, spouse of Amun of Thebes; *see also* Theban triad), 59, 81, 237, 240, 247; finger-ring inscribed to, 62; temple of, at Karnak, 74, 244
- Mutakkil-Nusku of Assyria, 449, 452-3
- Mutallu of Commagene and Gurgum, 526
- Mut-Ba'al, prince of Pella, 104, 116
- Mutemwiya of Egypt, Queen Mother, 78
- Mutkinu (Assyrian stronghold), 533, 534
- Mutnodjme, Queen (consort of Horemheb), 71, 74, 77, 81
- Mutnodjme, Queen (consort of Psusennes I), 654
- Muwatallis of Khatti (son and successor of Murshilish II), 125, 127-9, 252-6; and Mitanni, 125; and Khattushilish, *q.v.* (his younger brother), 127, 255; and Arzawa Lands, 127-8, 128; and Kaska peoples, 128; and Syria and Egypt, 128, 129; moves his capital city, 129; helped by Ugarit at battle of Qadesh (1300), 140; and Alashiya, 202; and Sethos I of Egypt, 221; and Ramesses II at Qadesh, 227-8, 252-3, 276; his later reign, 252-6; his forces, 253, 276; and Bente-shina of Amurru, 254; and Talmi-Sharruma of Aleppo (treaty), 255; and Assyrians, 255; chronology of his reign, 256; and ruler of Khanigalbat, 276; and Adad-nirari, 277; and Alakshandush of Wilusa (treaty), 361, 362; his death (c. 1294), 255, 256
- Muwattish (daughter of Shuppiluliumash), 119
- Mycale, Mount (Maps 10, 16), 786, 799, 803
- Mycenae (Maps 3, 4, 9, 12, 13), 119, 166, 171, 172, 343, 707, 711, 739, 841, 885; and Thebes (rivals), 166, 167; change of dynasty, 170, 171; kingdom of, 170; Atreus and people of, 170 much of, rebuilt, 171; citadel and palace, 172-5, 179, 352, 876-7; arts and crafts, 175-7; tombs, 177-9; society of, 179-81; external relations, 181-7; Grave Circle, 172; gateways and courtyard, 173; House of Columns, 173; frescoes, 174; cemeteries, 175; private houses, 175; silver cups, 176; Treasury of Atreus, 178; prosperity at, 179; built-roads near, 180-1; and Hittite empire, 187; disasters at (end of 13th century B.C.), 200-1, 207, 352; warrior vase, 212; and Hittites, 340; and the Trojan War, 342-50 *passim*; Agamemnon's capital city, 343; Perseus and, 346; walls strengthened and extended in L.H. III, and water-supply ensured, 352; glory of, departed, 353; attack on, 659; final destruction at, 664, 669; the temple, 670; rulers of, spoke Greek, 678; overcame Troy, 678; 'Citadel House' destroyed, 694; citadel captured, 711; House of the Oil Merchant, 720; Achaeans and, 856; Lion Gate, 172, 864, 864, 878; cult-room (*recently discovered*), 867, 877; ivory carving, 879-80; bull-games at, 883
- Mycenaean: architecture, 178; arts and crafts, 175-7, 184; bronzework, 200-8; builders, 173; cemetery at Möskebi, 440; chronology, 690; citadels (and palaces), 171-5
- Mycenaean civilization, expansion of, 165-87; eclipse of Thebes, 165-9; rise of the Pelopids, 170-1; citadels and palaces, 171-5; arts and crafts, 175-7, 184; tombs, 169, 177-9; society, 173, 179-81; overseas contacts (economic and political), 171, 177, 181-7
- Mycenaean civilization, recession of, 338-358; disturbances in the Eastern Mediterranean, 338-42; the Trojan War, 342-50; disturbances within Greece: invasion and emigration, 350-8
- Mycenaean civilization, end of, 658-712: end of the Mycenaean world, 658-71 (disaster and partial recovery, 658-63; final disaster, 663-9; losses and survivals, 669-71); the Protogeometric period, 671-5; Crete, 675-7; the migrations, literary tradition for, 678-712 (nature of the evidence, 678-81; Dorians and Heracleidae: before the Trojan War, 681-9; between the Trojan War and their entry into the Peloponnese, 690-4; conquest of the Peloponnese, Thera and Melos, 694-6; Dorian institutions, 696-9; Thessalian, Boeotian and Elean invaders, 699-702;

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1101

- Mycenaean Greeks, effect of invasions on, 702-6; literary tradition and archaeological evidence, 706-12)
- Mycenaean civilization; remains of, in Cyprus, 213; Semitic character of, 367 n (6); 'the city of much gold' (Homer), 854
- Mycenaean: colonists, in Ugarit, 136; commerce and foreign relations, 171, 177, 181-7; 'craters' (bowls), 201; culture, 346, 347, 348, 854, 856; dialects (of Greek), 701, 702, 811, 814-19 *passim*; economy, and the Cyprus trade, 201; figurines, among Philistines, 374; graves, 176 (*see also* tombs)
- Mycenaean Greeks: and Eastern Mediterranean security, 198; effect of invasions on, 702-6; religion of, 876-83 (*see also* Minoan and Mycenaean religion)
- Mycenaean: heroic poetry, 160; influence in Central Mediterranean, 733-6 *passim*; jewellery, 200; kingdom, six districts of, 699; kings' palace citadels, attacked by Dorians, 694, 695; *koinē*, 177; merchants, 160, 339; metal-work, in Cyprus, 200; palaces (and citadels), 171-5; people, characteristics of, 856, 876-7; potters of Cyprus, 338
- Mycenaean pottery, 161-9 *passim*, 177, 216, 338, 348, 373, 658-712 *passim*, 778, 789, 791, 799; extent of trading of (Maps 4, 5), 177, 181-6; found in tombs (mostly), 177; Granary class, *see* 'Granary'; importance of, 177; pictorial, 199-200; quality of, 177; styles, 163, 165, 181; in Cyprus, 181-2, 193, 199-201 *passim*, 206-10 *passim*; in Egypt, 165, 199; in Ionic settlements in Asia Minor, 786-7; in Italy (southern), 356; in Malta, 733-5; in Palestine, 165, 181, 182, 515; in the Shephela, 515; in Sicily, 356; in Syria, 165, 181, 182
- Mycenaean: power, development and decline of, 169, 693; princes, 349; remains in Eastern Aegean and Asia Minor, 790-1
- Mycenaean settlements (colonial): in Asia Minor, *see* Ahhiyawa; at Colophon, 364; in Cyprus, 182, 188-216 (*see also* Cyprus in the Late Bronze Age) 207-13 *passim*, 215; in Italy, 184
- Mycenaean: sites destroyed in L.H.IIIb, 352; society, 173, 179-81; stone vases, 200; supremacy in Greece, 170; tombs, 169, 177-9, 366 n (4) (*see also* graves); trade expansion in Eastern Mediterranean, 199; vaults, 135; 'warrior vase', 508, 524
- Mycenaean world: extent of, 658; uniformity of, in 13th century B.C., 658; and southern France, 752; collapse of, 331
- Mycenaeans: 'a power to be reckoned with', 187; and Cyprus (L.C.II), 201 (*see also* Cyprus); dispersed, 207; and metallurgy, 215; in the Sporades, 348; at Miletus, 349, 362; and coasts of southern Italy and Sicily, 356; and Dorian invaders, 692; conversant with figures, 692; a 'blend' of peoples, 855; characteristics of, 856, 876-7; bearded, 879
- Mygdon (Phrygian leader), 417, 419
- Mygdones, 418, 421
- Myrmidones, 347
- Myrsilus (Phrygian king), 438, 439
- Myrtou, in Cyprus: *Pigadhes*, 193, 210; *Stephania*, 197
- Mysia and Mysians (Map 16), 417, 418, 439, 780-1
- mythological tablets at Ugarit, 148
- mythologies (*see also* religion), 43, 148, 152-8
- mythology, Greek, *see* religion and mythology of the Greeks
- myths: cosmogonical and theogonical, early, 887-93; national interchange of, 886
- Mytilene, on Lesbos, and Mytileneans, 776-81 *passim*
- Mytilenean: Acte, 781; coastal towns, 781
- Myus, on Milesian gulf (Map 16), 782, 788, 789, 796
- Nabonidus of Babylonia, 457
- Nabu (Assyrian, Babylonian and Elamite god), 390, 392 & n, 396, 409, 409-10, 414; bronze votive hoe, 392, 396, 409; votive sceptres etc., 414; temple at Nineveh, 464; statue at Borsippa, 467
- Nabu-apla-iddina of Babylonia, 471, 472
- Nabu-mukin-apli of Babylonia (r. 977-942), 474
- Nabu-shumu-libur of Babylonia (r. 1035-1026), 471
- Naharina, Nakh(ri)ma (Egyptian names for Mitanni, *q.v.*; *see also* Khani-galbat), 8, 276
- Nahash, king of Ammon, 572
- Nahhunte (*UTU*, Elamite god), 407, 409, 500
- Nahhunte-Utu of Elam (wife of Kutir-Nahhunte, and *later* of Shilkhak-In-Shushinak), 488, 488-9, 500

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1102

GENERAL INDEX

- Nahor (person and town), 531, 549; sons of, 549, 550, 553
 Nahr el-Kalb (Dog river), near Beirut, 226, 228, 255
 nail-marks (instead of seal impressions) on legal documents, 37
 Nairi hill-folk, 459
 Nairi lands (*see also Uruatî*), 279, 279–80, 285–6 *passim*, 459; kings of (forty), 286; tin from, 294 n; war with (Tukulti-Ninurta's), 286
 Nakhtamun of Egypt, 250
 Nakhur, in Assyria, 475; uprooted people of, 281
 Nakri (tribe), 489
 Nâna of Uruk (Babylonian goddess), 445, 446, 487
 Napata (Gebel Barkal, *q.v.*), 224, 632
 Naphtali (son of Jacob, by Bilhah), 318, 319; tribe of, 318, 319, 550, 551, 554, 556, 560, 562
 Napirasu of Elam, Queen (consort of Untash-(*d*)GAL), 387, 410, 497; in statuary, 398, 399
 Naprater, (Elamite gods), 392, 396, 407, 409
 Naptera, *see* Nefertiry
 Naqsh-i Rustam, in Elam: rock relief, 414
 Narâm-Sin of Agade, 400, 504; his stela, 446, 486, 499, 505; treaty with Awam, 400, 404, 406, 407, 409; his wars against Lullubi, 504–5
 naturalism in Egyptian art, 96
 Naucratis, in Asia Minor: the Hellenium, 796
 Naupactus (Map 13), 691, 692
 Navarre, 765, 767
 Naxos (island, Maps 3, 12), 433, 663, 667, 670
 Nazibugash (*or* Shuzigash) of Babylonia, 29
 Nazimaruttash of Babylonia (r. 1323–1298), 30, 32, 33, 264–5, 275 nn, 298, 303, 383
 Nazit (Elamite god), 408
 Ne (Thebes in Egypt), 612, 618
 Ne'a, *see* Neya
 Nebkheprure Tutankhaten, *see* Tutankhamun
 Nebmare-Meryamun (Ramesses VI, *q.v.*), 661, 616
 Nebmare-nakhte, vizier of Egypt, 637
 Nebuchadrezzar I of Babylonia (r. 1124–1103, son of Ninurta-nâdin-shumi), 45, 449, 454, 454–7, 463–5 *passim*, 477, 479, 483, 487, 501, 502; and Elamites, 454–6; ‘spoiler of the Kassites’, 454–5; a national hero, 456, 457; and Assyria, 456; and Amonites, 456; his literary output, 478; his vow to rescue Marduk from Elam, 501; defeats Elamites, 502; and Zagros peoples, 506
 Nebunenef (a high-priest), 225, 626
 necropolis workers in Egypt, 246; *see also* workmen of the kings' tombs
 Neferkare Amenemnisu (Nepherkheres, *q.v.*), 645–9 *passim*
 Neferkare-setepenre (Ramesses IX, *q.v.*), 616
 Neferkheprure Amenhotpe (Amenophis IV, *q.v.*; later Akhenaten, *q.v.*), 49
 Neferneferuaten (Queen Nefertiti, *q.v.*), 59
 Neferneferuaten (Smenkhkare, *q.v.*), 63, 64
 Nefernonpe, vizier of Egypt, 607, 614
 Nefertari(merymut, Nefertiry (Naptera), Queen (first consort of Ramesses II), 81, 231, 232, 250
 Nefertiti, Queen (daughter of Ay and consort of Akhenaten), 55, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 80, 95, 96, 134
 Negeb, the, in southern Palestine, 229, 317, 373, 594
 Nekyomanteion, the, in Acheron valley (Map 13), 710
 Neleidae (royal house of Pylus), 703–5 *passim*
 Neleus (son of Codrus), 705, 706, 783, 784; his sons and family, 789, 790
 Neolithic: period, 436; pottery (painted), 728; ‘Revolution’, 745
 Neoptolemus (son of Achilles), 688, 691
 Nepherkheres of Egypt (Neferkare Amenemnisu), 645
 Nereids, the, 888
 Nergal (Babylonian god), 202, 411
 Nerik, in Khatti (Map 1, holy city), 118, 256
 Nesamun (high-priest of Amon-Re and son of Ramessennakhte), 628
 Nesbenebbed, ruler of Lower Egypt (later Smendes (pharaoh), *q.v.*), 642–6 *passim*, 650, 653; his successors, 649
 Nesbenebbed (high-priest of Amun and son of Menkheperre), 644
 Neskhons, Queen (consort of Pinudjem II), 655
 Nestor of Pylus (*see also* Pylus), 180, 346, 353, 356, 707, 839, 844
 Neya (Ne'a), 4, 10, 12–15 *passim*, 138
 Nicosia, in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 189, 192, 199, 209
 niello work, 135, 200
 Nigimti, district of, 32, 33, 275
 Nile: delta of, *see* Delta; river, 53, 222, 243, 322; valley, 320

GENERAL INDEX

1103

- Nimitti-Marduk of Babylonia, 448
 'Nine Nations, the' (Asiatic), 50, 82
 Nineveh, 22-3, 23, 28, 33, 30¹, 302, 425,
 453 n (2), 457, 475; temple of Ishtar,
 300, 451, 453-4, 464, 469, 470;
 restoration by Ashur-rēsha-ishi I at,
 453-4; new palace at, 453; as military
 base, 454; building works by Tiglath-
 Pileser, 464; Nabu temple, 464; statue
 of nude female, 468
 Nin-khursag ('Lady of the Mountain',
 Babylonian and Elamite goddess), 411,
 497, 498
 Ninurta (Assyrian and Babylonian god),
 403, 405, 408
 Ninurta-apil-Ekur of Assyria (a son of Ili-
 khadda), 450-1, 483; his daughter a
 priestess, 451
 Ninurta-kudurri-usur of Babylonia, 473
 Ninurta-nādin-shumi (*or* -shumāti) of
 Babylonia, 448, 449, 454
 Ninurta-tukulti-Ashur of Assyria (son of
 Ashur-dan), 449, 452, 456, 475; his
 wife (Rimeni), 452; his seal, 481
 Niobe weeping (statue), 437
 Nippur, in Babylonia, 37-9 *passim*, 288,
 290, 379, 444, 446, 462, 464, 474;
 archives, 39; 'house' of goddess Gula,
 40; shrine of Enlil, 294, 457; massacre
 at, 387; zikkurrat, 391, 444; restoration
 work at, 466, 467; area, 474
 Niqmaddu II of Ugarit (son of Ammish-
 tamru), 133; and Egypt, 4, 10, 85,
 137; and Aziru of Amurru, 12, 133,
 137 (treaty); and Shuppiluliumash, 5,
 13, 15, 137, 138 (treaty); and Murshili-
 II, 123, 124; his good sense and
 diplomacy, 131; and Aleppo and
 Mari, 132; on a vase, with an Egyptian
 lady, 137; his kingdom endangered on
 two fronts, 137; and Aziru (treaty),
 137; his territory extended, 138; his
 reign prosperous, 139; his unnamed
 bride, 139; two of his sons succeed
 him, 139
 Niqmaddu III of Ugarit (son and successor
 of Ibiranu), 145
 Niqmeqa of Ugarit (second son of Niq-
 maddu II), 124, 125, 139-41 *passim*
 Nisibis (*modern* Nisibin), 33, 421, 452,
 534, 535
 Nisyros (island, Maps 10, 16), 681, 689
 Nitocris, Queen-regnant of Egypt, 239
 Noah (O.T.), 316
 Nob (Map 11, Israelite sanctuary), 577
 Nodjme, Queen (wife of Hrihor, *q.v.*),
 635-6, 647 n (7), 655
 nomad country (*see also* nomadic peoples),
 140-1, 314-15, 457-62
 nomadic (and semi-nomadic) peoples
 (bedawin, bedouin, beduin; *see also*
 Akhlamu, Amalekites, Aramaeans,
 Edomites, Hebrews, Israelites, Martu,
 Sutu *and* Yauru), 107, 108, 111, 244,
 293 n (3), 313-14, 336, 337, 451, 453
 & n (4), 532, 553, 554, 562, 576, 578;
 donkey nomads, 111; of Arabia, 113,
 314; allowed to enter Egypt when
 famine drives them, 320; penetration
 of, into Canaanite populations, 333;
 Tiglath-Pileser I and, 457-62 *passim*;
 Shutruk-Nahhunte and, 485
 Nora, in Sardinia (Map 14), 369, 523
 Norcia, in Umbria (Map 14), 717
 North Africa, 769-72; the Sahara, 769-70;
 Neolithic cultures in, 769-72; the
 Maghreb, 770-2; artifacts, 770-1;
 pottery, 771; rock paintings and
 sculptures, 771; megalithic monu-
 ments, 771-2
 North-Arabian steppe, climatic conditions
 of, 314
 North-Canaanite language, 136
 'Northern Country, kingdom and peoples'
 (*Assyria, q.v.*), 36, 44
 Nostoi, 354, 679, 694, 712; *see also* Hagias
 Nubia (*Wawat, q.v.*), 60, 224, 618, 632,
 643; native governors of, 72; gold
 mines, 182, 224, 245; government of,
 224, 226, 238, 239, 632-4; and Egypt,
 224; wars in, 230; Egyptianized
 (made part of Egypt), 230, 244;
 Ramesses II's temple at Abu Simbel,
 231; Lower Nubia, 230, 235; viceroys
 of, 626-34 (*see also* Pinehas); lost to
 Egypt, 643
 Nubian archers, 246
 Nubians, 85, 106, 107; in Egyptian army,
 226, 246
 Nukhash(*she*) Lands (Map 1), 4, 10, 13-17
 passim, 84, 111, 125, 138, 253; king of,
 10; and Hittites, 10 (treaty), 12, 139,
 253; revolt in, 123, 125
 numinous (in religion), emphasized, 480
 nuraghi (stone towers), in Sardinia, 368,
 736, 739, 742, 743, 766
 Nuragic and pre-Nuragic cultural phases
 in Sardinia, 736-42
 Nusku (Assyrian and Babylonian god),
 306, 409
 Nuwanzash (Hittite general), 121, 123, 124
 Nuzi, in Mesopotamia, 22, 36, 109, 379;
 tablets, 23, 44; cylinder seals, 47;
 15th-century palace, 302; documents

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1104

GENERAL INDEX

- (texts) from, 307, 313; people of
(Nuzu), 489
nymphs, 890
- Obelisk, broken, *see* Broken Obelisk
obsidian, 724, 726; in Lipari, 726
Oceanus, 889, 893
Odysseus, 346, 354, 688, 709, 710, 801, 855,
873, 886, 896, 897; his palace in
Ithaca, 841
Odyssey, the (Homer), 342, 354, 687, 693,
696, 801, 821-8 *passim*, 847-50 *passim*,
886, 888, 895, 896, 898; *see also*
Homeric epics and Homeric poems
- Oedipus of Thebes, 167, 885
Og, king of Bashan, 329, 330
oils: olive, 132, 203; scented, 132, 181
El 'Olam (god of Beersheba), 311
Old Smyrna, *see* Smyrna
Old Testament: polemic against Canaanites,
149; technical terms for sacrificial rites
paralleled in Ras Shamra texts, 149;
prophets, 150; world of the, 331
- oligarchy in Ionia, 804
olive oil, 132, 203; processing of, 755
Olympia, in south-west Greece (Map 13),
700, 732
Olympian: gods, 892, 898-905; religion
(Homeric), 852-3
Olympians, battle of the, 890-1
Olympic games, 700, 845
Olympus, Mount (Map 8), 681, 684, 685,
696, 891, 905; divine family on, 894
omens (*omina*), 270, 271, 282
Omestes, 779
Omri, kings of the house of, 335
On (biblical), *see* Heliopolis
Onomasticon, Egyptian (c. 1100 B.C.), 378 n
Opet, Egyptian festival of, 225
Opheltiadae, 704
Ophir, 587, 594; location of, 526, 594
Opis, in Babylonia, 446, 462, 486
oracles, consultation of (in Egypt), 249,
625, 639, 657, 680
oral tradition (poetic): technique of, 821-8,
839, 843; implications of, 843; in
Ionia, and later transmission, 845-9
Orchomenus (Maps 3, 9), 700
ordeal by water, 156
Oresteia (Aeschylus), 704
Orestes (son of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra), 704-6 *passim*, 777; sons and
descendants of, 777
Orontes: river, 4, 10, 84, 181, 227, 228, 254;
valley, 2, 4, 182, 227
Orpheus, 854, 877, 888, 893
Orphics, 887; theology of, 889, 893
orthostats, 144, 164
'Osirelon' (Sethos I's), at Abydos, 223
Osirian funeral formulae, 93
Osiris of This (Egyptian god), 610, 626;
tomb of, at Abydos, 52; hymn to, 88,
93; cult of, 88-9, 222, 610; and Seth,
221; and Valley of the Kings, 222;
Sethos I's temple to, 222-3; Ramesses
IV's prayer to, 610; high-priest of, 626
Osokhor of Egypt, 645, 646
Osorkon I, Bubastite king of Egypt (r.
914-874), 521
Ossa, Mount (Map 13), 681, 684, 685
ostraca, inscribed, 237, 594 n, 611, 612,
620, 621 n, 635
ostriches, on seals, 303
Othniel (Israelite 'judge'), 554, 556
Otreus (Phrygian leader), 417
Ottoman régime in the Near East, 293 n (3)
oxen, 203; humped, 372, 508
Oxylidae (Elis clan), 700, 704
Oxylos, the Aetolian (guide to the Dorians),
691-4 *passim*, 700
Ozieri culture and people, of Sardinia (Map
14), 736, 737-8
- Pactolus: gold-washings, 439
Pada (city), in Mesopotamia, 388, 444
Padan and Alman, king of, 388
Paeonians (Paeones, Map 10), 349
Paiis (Egyptian army commander), 246
Pakakhutep, the (Elamite gods), 390, 409
Pakhir-ishshan of Elam (elder son of Ike-khalki), 383, 386, 387, 485
Palā (province of Khatti), 118, 129
palaces and citadels, *see* citadels, Akhetaten
and Map 3
Palaeopaphos (now Kouklia), in Cyprus,
189, 193, 196, 212
Palaic (language), 438
Palaikastro, in Crete (Map 12), 676
Pala-ishshan of Elam, 485
Palakhutep (Zagros tribe), 493
Palekythro, in Cyprus (Map 7), 196
Palestine (general, Maps 2, 11), 2, 5, 72, 83,
85, 131, 181, 225, 226, 507-16 *passim*;
and Egypt, 5, 82, 85, 98-116, 218-20,
221, 228, 234, 235, 588, 656; Amarna
Age tablets found in, 98 (*see also*
Palestine, the Amarna letters from);
rulers of, 100-1, 101, 194, 111-12;
'Abdi-Ashirta's role in, 100; Labaya,
q.v., and his sons, 100; native chieftains
and princes, 104, 111-12, 115;
Egyptian bribery and corruption in,
105-6; Egyptian garrisons, 106-7;
population of, in Amarna Age, 107,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1105

- 108; ethnically mixed, 108-9; non-Egyptian names in, 109-10 *passim*; down-trodden peasants of, 110; ‘*Apiru* (stateless and lawless people), 110-13; captured princes of, 111; Mycenaean pottery in, 165; and Cyprus trade, 197, 198-9; migrations into, from north and west, 233; during XIX Dynasty of Egypt, *see below*; and nomadic tribes from the south, 314; and three world religions, 331; sites in, revealing destruction, 334; Egyptian sovereignty over, 378; Hurrians and Aryans in, 379; settlements in, 514-18
- Palestine, the Amarna letters from, 98-116; the tablets and their chronology, 98-102; political organization, 102-7; demography and society, 107-16
- Palestine during the XIX Dynasty (of Egypt) (Map 2, *see also* Holy Land), 307-37; the Pentateuch, literary character of, 307-9; the Patriarchs: tradition and modern criticism, 309-14; Israelite settlements before the ‘descent into Egypt’, 314-19; the ‘descent into Egypt’, 312, 315, 317 (*dating of*, 322); the Exodus, historical evidence for, 321-3 (*dating of*, 312, 322); the Wanderings (in Sinai), 323-30; problems: the nature of the evidence, 331-4; results (of research), 334-7
- Palestinian: pottery, 198; school of art, 305
- Palestinians in Ugarit, 137
- Palmyra, *see* Tadmor
- Pamboecotia (religious festival), 700
- Pamphylie (daughter of Kabderus), 364
- Pamphyli (Dorian tribe), 697
- Pamphylia (Maps 4, 16), 355, 364, 377, 441, 442, 679
- Pamphylians, 364, 439
- Pamphylius (son of Aegimius), 697, 698
- Panammu of Sam’al, 530
- Panathenaea, the, 851
- Panathenaic: festival, 848; version of Homeric poems, 848, 849
- Panionic league, 782, 786, 803
- Panionium, in Asia Minor (Map 16), 785, 786, 803; sanctuary, 782, 803
- Pantalica, in Sicily (Map 14): culture, 735; Palace, 735
- Pantellaria (island, Map 14), 726, 743
- Pantheon, the (Rome), 178
- Paphlagonians (Map 10), 427
- Paphi (tribes), 285, 291, 458, 459, 469; land of the, 291, 459
- Paphos, in Cyprus (Maps 4, 10), 215-16 *passim*, 355, 371
- papyri, 620; ‘Anastasi No. 1’, 219, 236, 517; ‘Bulaq 17’, 87, 92; ‘Great Harris’, 240, 241, 243-5 *passim*, 248, 377, 626 (*quoted*, 240-1, 244); in hieratic script, 636; of Ramesses IV and V, 610-11; at Turin, 608, 609, 613, 614, 615; ‘Wilbour’ (taxation), 611, 614, 628
- papyrus (*see also* papyri), 68, 235, 236, 248
- Parnassus, Mount, 691
- Parthenon, the (Athens), 851
- Parthenope, in Campania (Map 5), 356
- Parti, Partikira (goddess of Mālamir and Susa), 401
- Pasiphaë (wife of Minos), 874, 884
- Passage Graves of the Hérault, 748-50 *passim*
- pasteurs des plateaux, 747, 748, 750
- Patmos (island, Map 16), 799
- Patrae, in Achaea, 704, 705
- patriarchs, the three (Abraham, Isaac and Jacob (Israel), *qq.v.*), 309-15
- patricians, Asiatic, *see mariyanna*
- Patroclus, 894, 897, 898
- Pausanias (Greek traveller and writer), 168, 178, 352, 686, 696, 698, 705, 783, 784, 788, 789
- pax: Aegyptiaca, 224; Britannica, 108; Elamitica, 494
- Pazarli, in Anatolia, 419, 430
- pebbles, decorated (mesolithic), 714, 745
- Pedasa, near Miletus, 360; in the Troad, 360
- Pedasos, in the Troad, 360
- peddling, 114 & n (1)
- Pelagonia (Map 13), 708-9 *passim*, 711
- Pelala (Elamite god), 407, 408
- Pelasgians, 375, 512-13, 777
- Peleset (Philistines, *q.v.*), 242, 243, 339, 371, 372-8 *passim*, 508; clothing, weapons and armour, 372; and Anatolia, 372; metal-working, 372-3; and Pelasgians, 375; at Beth-shan, 377; and six Canaanite cities, 377-8
- Pella, in Transjordan (Map 2), 107, 116, 219, 220
- Pelopidae, Pelopids, 704; rise of the, 170-1, 172; and Pylus, 346; and the Peloponnes, 350; and Perseids, 707
- Peloponnese, the (Map 12), 166, 167, 169, 170-1, 200, 346, 352, 658, 659, 660, 662, 663, 665, 672, 675, 716, 834, 878; controlled by Atreus’ descendants, 171; and Pylus, 180, 659; Trojan War contingents from, 342-3, 346; Pelopids in, 350; oral tradition in, 678; Dorians and Heracleidae took, 690

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1106

GENERAL INDEX

- Pelops, and his line (*see also* Pelopidae), 166, 170
 penalties: for breach of contract, 35; cruel, in Assyria, 40 (*see also* cruelties)
 Penanuge (*weeb*-priest of Egypt), 611
 Pendayia, in Cyprus (Map 7), 197
 Penelope, 895
 Pentapolis, Philistine, 511
 Pentateuch, the, 307, 537; literary character of, 307-9
 Penthilus (son of Orestes), 703-6 *passim*
 Pentwre, Prince (a son of Ramesses III), 246
 Penuel (or Bethel, *q.v.*), 318
 Peoples of the Sea (Sea Peoples), 146, 147, 334, 359-78, 507-16, 517, 522, 657; in Alashiya, 204; in Cyprus, 209, 210, 212, 213, 668; in the Levant, 210, 243; attack Egypt in the Delta, 233, 243, 266, 366-71; in Palestine, 366, 507-16, 517, 522, 657; and Syria, 522; Anatolians at battle of Qadesh, 359-63; Mopsus (*q.v.*), and the *DNNYM*, 363-6; clash of sea- and land-raiders with Egypt, 366-71, 668; the Philistines, 371-8, 509-16; war headdress of, 374, 375 n (6); their burials at Beth-shan and Tell el-Far'ah, 377; their ships, 373 n (1); probable dates, 507; peoples engaged and their equipment, 507-8; identity of, 512-13; settlements, 513-16; the Sherden, *q.v.*, and Sardinia, 741-2
 Perati, in Attica (Map 12), 663, 666, 667; cemetery, 659, 667
 Perigordian culture, 713, 757, 758
 Per-neby (Egyptian place-name), 613
 Per-Ramesse ('House of Ramesses' in the Delta; *later* Tanis, *q.v.*), 225, 226, 245, 642; beauty and strategical advantages of, 225-6; temples, 245, 248
 Per-Ramesse-miamun (now Amāra West), 232
 Perseidae, Perseids, 170, 172, 704; and Pelopids, 707
 Persephone, 898
 Persepolis, in Iran, 493
 Perseus, king of Mycenae, 166, 167, 346, 686
 Persia (*see also* Elam and Iran): Western, political geography of, 503-6
 Persian Gulf, 287, 387, 389, 471, 474, 485; tribes, 471
 Persian Wars (of Greece), 342
 Pescara district, in Italy, 717
 Peschiera: culture, 719; dagger, 719
 Pessinus (sacred city), in Anatolia, 419, 427, 436; king of, 436
 Peu-Richard group and camp, in south-western France, 747, 750
 Phaedra, 884
 Phaestus disk, 362-3, 512
 Phaestus, in Crete (Maps 10, 12), 348, 362, 363, 676, 859, 887
 Phaselis, in Pamphylia (Map 16), 364
 Pheidias, 867
 Pheidippus of Cos, 215, 348, 355
 Philip II of Macedon, 702
 Philistine: constitutional checks, 520; culture, 334, 509 (*see also* Philistines); 'empire' and government, 516, 520, 525; language, 513; names, 513; pottery, 336, 373, 509, 510, 515; smiths' guild, 516
 Philistines, the (Map 11, *see also* Peleset), 242, 243, 310, 366, 369, 371-8, 507-16, 536; culture of, 334, 509; burial customs, 334, 374; clothing, weapons and armour, 363, 372, 374; of the Bible, 372; and Crete, 373; their ships, 373, 376; two words of, in Hebrew Bible, 373; their pottery, *see above*; their headdress, 374, 375 n (6), 376; their origins, 374, 374-6, 511; religion and cults, 374; immigration into Palestine, 375-6; and Cyprus, 375; 'squatters' in Cyprus, 376; in Palestine as vassals of Egypt, 509, 511, 668; locations of, 511; identity and source of, 512-13 (*see also* 'origins' *above*); their influence on desert trade, 515; conquer Israel (mid-11th century B.C.), 515; and Israelites in Palestine, 554, 558-9, 570-80; military organization of, 570, 575; their overlordship over Palestine and Israel, 570-1, 571-2; attack and beat Israel near Beth-shan, 578-9; relations with David, 582, 583; attack Jerusalem, 582
 Philo of Byblos, 148, 158
 Phocaea and Phocaeans, in Asia Minor (Map 16), 782, 785, 788-9 *passim*, 796, 798; colony at Massalia (*q.v.*), 754, 756
 Phocis (Maps 3, 12), 658, 660, 700, 788
 Phoenicia (*Djahy*), 203, 226, 376, 679; Canaanite revival in, 516-26; coast of, 517; devastation by Sea Peoples, 518; end of 20th Dynasty, 519; constitutional organization of, 520; David and, 584; Solomon and, 596
 Phoenician: alphabet and script, 364, 821; art, 599; colonies, foundation of, 523; constitutional checks, 520; cultural

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1107

- influence in Anatolia, 442; derivation of term, 520; history of, 521; language, 530; maritime power and shipping, 518, 519; models for Solomon's temple, 598; mythology, 886; pantheon, 148; religion, *see* Canaanite religion; trading in Greek waters, 847; wealth and power (their golden age), 526
- Phoenicians (Phoenices, Map 10), 99, 370, 371, 507–36 *passim*, 735, 765, 886; in Sardinia, 736, 737, 742; in Spain, 768; South ('Sidonians'), 519
- Phoenikike Historia*, 148
- 'Phoinike' (Palestine or Syria), 354
- Phryges, of Asia (Map 10, *see also* Briges), 709
- Phrygia (*general*, Maps 4, 16), 361, 428, 430–1, 881
- Phrygia: Epictetus (Little P.), 419; the Phrygian Paroreia, 419
- Phrygia in the Iron Age, 417–42: geography, 419; newcomers, and clash with Assyrians, 420–6; art and architecture, 426–30; life and culture, 430–4; language, 435; religion, 435–8; neighbours of, 438–42
- Phrygian: alphabet, 433, 434, 799; architecture, 426–30; art, 426–30, 432; burial tumuli, 419; crafts, 430, 431, 431–2; domestic architecture, 429–30; Empire, 421, 422–6, 441; gardeners, 433; influence on Greek cities and art, 430, 432; kings, 419; language, 435; life and culture, 430–4; Mount Olympus, 433; music and musical instruments, 432, 433; nobility, 419; pantheon, 435–8; place names, 710; pottery 419, 427, 428–9; religion, 435–8; rock-carving, 433; script, 434; sculpture, 432–3; weapons and armour, 427
- Phrygians (*see also* Briges, Bryges and Phryges), 417–18, 427, 457; enter Anatolia, 417; and Cimmerians, 426; Eastern, 427; clothing, weapons and armour of, 427–8; and Luwian principalities, 441, 442; in Anatolia, 526, 799; their alphabet, 433, 434, 799
- Phtisia (Map 3), 347; plains of, 685
- Phylakopi, on Melos (Map 12), 197, 667, 712
- Pianello di Genga, in Italy (Map 14): cemetery, 722
- Piankh (son of Hrihor, and high-priest of Amun), 635, 639–40 *passim*, 643, 644, 650, 653, 656
- Piano Conte culture and pottery, 717, 727
- Piano Quartara culture and pottery, 727–8, 731
- pictographs, 362
- Pi-ehbō, in the Delta (*modern* Behbêt el-Hagar), 619
- Piggaya, 371; 'man of', 202
- Pighades (Myrtou), in Cyprus, 193, 210
- pigs, 280
- pikes, iron, 677
- pilgrim flasks, 201
- pillaging (looting), 146, 148; of tombs, *see* tombs
- pillars (columns) and pillar-shaped stones, sacred ('baetyls'), 863–4, 865, 868, 878; and sphinxes, 864
- Pimental, in Sardinia, 737
- Pindar (Greek poet), 697, 698
- Pindus mountain range, 681, 684–5, 690
- Pinehas (Egyptian military leader and viceroy of Ethiopia and Nubia), 631–4, 636, 643
- Pinikir ('Great Goddess' of Elam), 392, 396, 400, 401, 404, 405, 406, 495
- pins: dress, long, 664, 671, 677, 710, 711; trefoil, 751
- Pinudjem I (son of Piankh, and high-priest of Amun), 644, 647–52 *passim*, 650 n (4), 655
- Pinudjem II (son of Menkheperre, and high-priest of Amun), 644, 651, 652, 655
- Piphururiyaš* (a pharaoh), 17–18
- piracy and pirates, 204; fictional, 354; *see also* Peoples of the Sea
- Pi Ramessu, *see* Ramses (city)
- Piryawaza (Egyptian commissioner), 16, 108
- Piryawaza, prince of the region of Damascus, 101–2, 102, 104, 111
- Pisa, in Etruria (Map 5), 356, 702
- Pisiris of Carchemish, 424, 425
- Pitashsha (Pitašša), in Anatolia (Map 1), 120, 253, 264, 360; famine in, and elsewhere, 360
- pithoi (storage, and burial, jars), 161, 162, 193, 206, 871
- Pithom (city in the Delta, *modern* Tell er-Ratāba), 320, 321, 322
- pithos burials, 672, 763–4, 871
- Piyama-Inarash (a son of Uhha-zitish), king of Arzawa, 122, 124, 128
- Piyashilish (son of Shuppiluliumash and brother of Arnuwandalash, re-named Sharre-Kushukh, *q.v.*), 18, 19, 120
- 'Place-of-Truth' (in Egypt), 608–9 *passim*

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1108

GENERAL INDEX

- plague, the: caught by Khattians from Egyptians at 'Amqa, 18, 19, 84; among Babylonians in Elam, 455; in Kassite (Babylonian) camp in Assyria, 444; in the Peloponnese, 352
- Plataea (Maps 8, 9, 13), 700
- Plato, *Symposium*, 889
- Pliny, the Elder, 776, 777
- Pluka, 'the Lycian' (butler), 246
- Plutus (divine child), 880
- Pneb of Egypt, 236
- poetry: Canaanite, 158–9, 160; Greek (unifying), 850; of southern Slavs, 850
- Pohe, near El-Hiba, 652, 653
- Polada culture, in Italy (Map 14), 718–19, 751
- Polias (Athena, *q.v.*), 903
- police action: in African dependencies of Egypt, 86; Hittite, against Kaska guerrillas, 126
- Polis-tis-Krysokhou (*ancient* Marium, *q.v.*), in Cyprus (Map 7), 196
- political prisoners banished to El-Kharga oasis, 657
- Politiko, in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 193, 204
- Polynices, 167
- Polypoetes (a Lapith), 364
- polytheism: *passim*; Greek and Minoan, 870
- pomegranates, on seals, 304, 305
- Pontus, in Asia Minor, 420; mountains, 126
- Portugal, 751, 756–69 *passim*
- Poseidon (a god), 822, 891, 894, 900; Heliconius, 803; Hippios, 900
- post-Amarna Age, 96, 137, 218
- postern-gate, Hittite style of, 136
- Potnia ('Our Lady'), 880, 881
- potters' marks: Cypriot, 205; Mycenaean, 734
- pottery (ceramics), 161–4 *passim*; ceramic styles, 163, 177; fluted, grey, 717; imitating metallic shapes and finishes, 176; industries, consumption of timber, 358; lead-glazed, 480; neolithic, and later, 714, 715–23, 726; pictorial, 199–200; a staple of archaeology, 177; in Aegean islands, 181, 210; Cypriot, 196–201 *passim*, 208; in France, southern, 745–56 *passim*; Greek, 182, 201, 432; in Ionian islands, 181, 210; in Italy, 714, 715–23 *passim*, 726; in Lipari, 725–36 *passim*; in Malta, 726–36, *passim*; Mycenaean, *see* Mycenaean pottery; Palestinian, 198; Philistine, 326; Phrygian, 419, 427, 428–9, 432; in Sardinia, 736–44 *passim*; in Sicily, 724, 726–36 *passim*; in Syria, northern, 198; *see also under names of individual wares*
- Po valley, in Italy, 716–22 *passim*
- power-system in the ancient world, 270
- Praeparatio evangelica*, 148
- Pramesse, vizier and deputy of Egypt (*later* Ramesses I, *q.v.*), 77, 216
- Pre (Egyptian god), 227
- pre-Amarna sculptures, 249
- precious and semi-precious metals and stones (gems), 168, 176, 304, 431, 439, 561, 594, 670
- Priam, king of Troy, 162–3, 417
- Priene, on Milesian Gulf (Map 16), 782, 784, 788, 789, 790, 798; and Samos, 803
- priestesses, royal, 451, 457
- priesthood, a land-owning, 427
- priests and chief-priests; of Agdistis and Attis, 436; of Amun, *see under their names*; in Egypt, 635–43 *passim*; at Ugarit, 150–1; in animal disguises, 868; *setem*, 89; *weeb*, 625
- Prilep, in Pelagonia (Map 13), 707, 708
- printing, modern, anticipation of, 362–3
- prisoners-of-war, treatment of (*see also* cruelties), 367, 458, 462, 475, 509, 569
- processions, religious, 412, 415
- proclamations, public, of land-transfers, 36, 37
- Procles (twin-son of Aristodemus), 694–9 *passim*
- Propontis (Sea of Marmara), and land around (Map 16), 349, 418
- prostitution, sacred, 150
- Proto-Aramaean, 312
- Protogeometric: cemetery, 440; period, 666, 671–5, 785; potters and pottery, 212, 664, 666–73 *passim*, 686, 712, 785, 788, 791, 799, 842
- Provence, in southern France, 747, 751, 752, 756
- proverbs, O.T., 568
- psalms, O.T., 88, 160, 568
- Psibkhaemne I of Egypt, *see* Psusennes I
- Psinakhes of Egypt, 645, 646
- Psusennes: meaning of name, 649
- Psusennes I (Psibkhaemne) of Egypt, 645–655 *passim*
- Psusennes II of Egypt (son of Pinudjem II), 644, 646, 652, 653
- psyche, Homeric, 883, 897
- Ptah of Memphis (Egyptian god), 222, 227, 248; temples, 74, 230, 231; Merneptah's dream of, 233

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1109

- Pteria (*Boğazköy*, *q.v.*), in Anatolia, 419, 431
 Pudu-Kheba (daughter of Bentib-sharre, and consort of Khattushilish of Hatti), 129, 260, 261
 Pughat (perfume, daughter of King Danel, mythological), 158, 159
 Punic influence in Iberia, 767-8 *passim*
 Punt, land of, and Puntites, 86, 245, 526
 Puranda (fortress), 122
 'purity', cultic, 270
 purple, and red-purple, dyes, 520
 Purukuzzi (Assyrian province), 285, 420, 421, 457, 458
 Puzur-Ashur III of Assyria, 463
 Puzur-In-Shushinak of Elam, 497, 498
 Pygela (Map 16), 796, 803
 Pylian reminiscences, Nestor's (in Homer), 844-5
 Pylians, 356, 357, 784
 Pylus (city-state, Maps 3, 9, 12), 166, 172-6 *passim*, 343, 346, 659, 693, 694, 698, 699, 703, 704, 784, 842, 861, 882; Messenian (Map 12), Áno Englános, 166; silver cups, 176; Linear B script, on tablets, 179-81, 346; the palace, 179-81, 353, 712, 841, 842; territory of, the king's personal estate, 179; craftsmen of, 180; slaves in, 180; administration, 179-81; and Greece and the Peloponnese, 180; built-roads in, 181; overwhelmed and sacked, 207, 212; political details, 346; destruction of, 353; colonization from, 356, 357; capture of, 703; the citadel, 711; a palace bureaucracy (Mycenaean) at, 882
 Pyramid Texts of Egypt, 87
 pyramids, Egyptian, 52
 Pyrenees, the 745, 748, 749, 759, 764
 Pythagoras, 853, 854, 902
 Pythii, 699
 Pytho (Apollo's shrine at Delphi), *see* Apollo
 Qadesh, the Holy One (Canaanite goddess), 157, 248
 Qadesh, in Syria (Map 4; Kinza (Map 1), Kida, *modern* Tell Nebi Mind), 4, 84, 158, 181, 221, 227, 235, 252, 254, 255; and Egypt, 84, 140, 220, 221; battle of (1300 B.C.), 140, 182, 226-7, 251, 253-4, 256, 276, 277, 359-63, 372; Sethos I at, 220; Ramesses II at, 227, 253-4; Anatolians at, 359-63 *passim*
 Qadesh (Barneah), in Palestine (Map 11), 316, 317, 321, 325, 326-7 *passim*, 329, 330, 541, 545; holy place of Yahweh at, 326, 327, 595; saga of the 'spies' sent into Palestine by Moses, 327-8
 Qantir, 222, 225, 322
 Qashutu (Egyptian scribe of the army), 630
 Qatabān, kingdom of (in eastern Arabia), 574
 Qatna (Maps 1, 4), 4, 14, 15, 16, 84, 181, 221, 228
 Qedren (Pharaoh's butler), 614
 Qode, in Cilicia, Kizzuwadna, *q.v.*, 203, 229, 242, 371; crushed, 266
 Qodesh-and-Amurr (Canaanite gods), 158
 quarries, stone, in Upper Egypt, 53-4
 Qūbān, in Lower Nubia, 224, 632
 Que: kingdom of (Qawa ?, Khilakku (Cilicia)), 365, 422, 425, 426; kings of, 442
 Qumani land, 460
 El-Qurna (village), 222, 655; sphinx, 220; stelae, 236, 237
 Quti, *see* Qutu
 Qutian: lands, 285; troops, 285
 Qutians (Quti), 274
 Qutium, 282
 Qutu (Quti, Gutians, *q.v.*), 32, 274, 275, 282, 284, 454
 Rabbath (city, Map 11), 330
 rābiš (watcher, observer; *see also* šākinu), 2, 102
 Rachel (Jacob's second, and favourite, wife, daughter of Laban), 318, 319
 Rachel tribes (Joseph and Benjamin, *qq.v.*), 549
 Radanu river (Shatt el-'Adhaim), 445, 461
 Rafa, *see* Raphia
 Ramah (Map 11, *modern* Er-Rām), 590
 Ramesse-Khamenteru, *see* Bay
 Ramesseneakhte of Egypt (high-priest of Amun and overseer of works), 608, 626-8 *passim*, 635
 Ramesses I of Egypt (r. c. 1320-1318, *see also* Pramesse): his origins and personal details, 77, 217-18, 221-2; co-regency with Horemheb (c. 1320), 77; accession, and policy, 77, 217; his temple to Min-Amun at Buhen, 217, 224; co-regency with Sethos I, 217; his brief reign, 217-18; his tomb, 217; his Buhen decree, 221; his chapel at Abydos, 222; re-buried, 655
 Ramesses II of Egypt ('Sese', r. 1304-1237; son of Sethos I), 62, 79, 81, 203, 223, 224, 237, 243, 277, 509, 610, 619, 626, 640, 654; against Muwatallish and Ugarit (1300), 140; and peace with

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1110

GENERAL INDEX

Hittites (1257), 141; completes Sethos I's building works, 222, 223, 225; his own temple at Abydos, 223, 225; co-regency with Sethos I, 224, 225; his first years, 225-6; war with Hittites, 226-9, 252-3; his other wars, 229-30; the kingdom under, 230-2; and festival of Opet at Thebes, 225; his palace at Qantir, 225; and water-supply for gold convoys, 226; defence of the Delta against Sherden pirates, 226; home affairs, 226; campaign against Hittites, 226-9, 252-3; at battle of Qadesh, 227, 253-4; and Palestine, 228; Askalon, Galilee and Dapur, 228; invades Syria, 228; and Qatna, 228; and Qode, 228; peace with Khatti, 229; and Khattushilish III of Khatti, 229, 257-9 *passim*, 277, 279, 283; marries Khattushilish's daughter, 229, 232, 259, 260; and Moab, Edom and the Negeb, 229; and Libya, 229-30; his forts on western coast road, 230; his operations in Nubia, 230; Egypt prosperous under, 230-1; his building operations, 230-1, 321-2; his system of government, 231; mining operations, 231-2; his long reign and long life, 232; his consorts, harim and children, 232; his first jubilee (*Heb-Sed*), 232; his temple to Thoth at Hermopolis, 235, 237; and 'Anath (a goddess), 248; his statues, 249; portrait of, 250; and Muwatallish of Khatti, 252-3; at battle of Qadesh (1300 B.C.), 227, 253-4, 277, 359-63 *passim*; and after, 254-5; and Israelites in Egypt, 321; date of his accession, 514; re-buried, 655

Ramesses III of Egypt (r. 1198-1166, son of Sethnakhte), 146, 147, 203, 235, 239, 356, 373, 507, 509, 511, 514, 515, 518, 606, 611, 614, 618; his accession, 239, 241; his fame, 241; his northern war, 203; and Peoples of the Sea, 209, 210, 243, 377, 522, 668; his wars, 241-4; his funerary temple, 241; and Libyans and other migrants, 242-3, 339, 354, 371-8, 616, 619; consults an oracle, 242; invades Syria, Khatti and Amurru, 243; his small temple to Mut at Karnak, 244, 245; his minor military operations, 244; his army, 244; the kingdom under, 244-7; prefers Thebes to Per-Ramesse, 245; his temple to Theban Triad at Karnak, 245; his expeditions to Punt, Atike and Sinai,

245; his great well in Ayan, 245; conspiracy to assassinate, 246-7; his mummy in Cairo Museum, 247; his consort and sons, 247; Egyptian deities of his reign, 248; his sons' tombs, 250; and enemy towns in Cyprus, 376; and the Tjekker, 376; and Sea Raiders, 377-8; workmen's strike in his 29th year, 624; his donations to temples, 626; and his high-priest, 626; and Khons temple at Karnak, 637; his death, 240, 247, 614, 632

Ramesses IV of Egypt (son of Ramesses III), 240, 247, 606-14 *passim*, 620, 627, 632; his buildings, 610, 637; his prayer to Osiris, quoted, 610; monuments of, and his activity at Memphis, 610 n; his reign, 610 n; his temple at Deir el-Bahri, 614; his successor, 247; his death and burial, 606, 607; his tomb, *plan of*, 620; and Khons temple at Karnak, 637

Ramesses V of Egypt, 607, 610-15 *passim*, 627, 632; his buildings, 614-15 *passim*

Ramesses VI of Egypt (Nebmare-meryamun), 611-15 *passim*, 627, 632; an usurper ?, 612; his buildings, 614-15 *passim*; bronze statue of, 615

Ramesses VII of Egypt, 615-16 *passim*, 628

Ramesses VIII of Egypt, 615-16 *passim*, 628

Ramesses IX of Egypt, 616, 618, 620, 628, 629, 632, 643

Ramesses X of Egypt, 616, 618, 624, 629, 632

Ramesses XI of Egypt, 607, 616, 618, 619, 630, 632, 636-43 *passim*, 646, 656; and Viceroy Pinehas, 632, 633; and Hrihor, 637-43 *passim*; and temple of Khons at Karnak, 637; his death, 646

Ramesses-Siptah of Egypt, 235

Ramesseum at Thebes, 231, 609

Ramessides, the: times of, 66, 68 (*see also* Ramesses I, II and III, Sethos I and II, Merneptah (and his successors, 235-9), Sethnakhte and Tewosret); origins of, 221; their mortuary temples, 70; workmen's prayers, 89; walls and pylons, 96; style of painting, 97; and of carving, 133; kings' capital, and god, 222; 'upstarts', 222; later, 245; kings' tombs, 249; land surveys, 611

Ramessides, the last, 606-16

Ramose, vizier of Egypt, 94, 249

Ramses (Pi Ramessu, city in the Delta), 321, 322

Rania, 504, 505; plain of, 504, 505

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1111

- Rap'anu (Ugaritian court official), 135, 136, 147
 Raphia (Rafa), 219, 226
 Rapiqu, in Babylonia, 274 & n., 275, 287, 460, 465, 475, 493, 533
 Ras el-'Ain (*ancient Aphek, q.v.*), 281
 Ras Shamra (Maps 4, 10; *ancient Ugarit, q.v.*), 130, 132, 133, 141, 144, 147, 149, 150, 181, 256, 291, 369, 370, 381, 441; the Palace, 132-5 *passim*, 137, 139, 145; temple of Ba'al, 153; relief representing El', 154; final destruction of, 370 (*see also Ugarit*); archives (texts), 135, 375 n (1), 566-8 *passim*; poetry of, 568
 Re (Egyptian sun-god), 58, 59, 79, 86-8 *passim*, 233
 realism in art, 94, 304
 Rebecca (wife of Isaac and mother of Jacob (Israel)), 320
 Red Sea, 245, 325
 red ware (pottery), 161; red lustrous, 198; red monochrome, Diana (Bellavista), 716-17; red-on-black, 196; red Skorba, 729 (*see also Skorba*); red slip, 196, 734, 735; red-washed, 163
 refugees (fugitives), 126, 138, 140-1, 188, 204, 207-13 *passim*
 Re-Harakhte (Egyptian sun-god of Heliopolis), 51-6 *passim*, 59, 222, 231, 248
 Rehôb (fortress, Tell es-Sarem), 83, 218-20 *passim*
 Rehoboam (son and successor of Solomon), 605
 religion and government, inextricably mixed, 89
 religion and mythology of the Greeks, 436-7, 704, 851-905; formation of Greek religion, 851-6; Minoan and Mycenaean religion, 856-83; debt of, to Minoan and Mycenaean predecessors, 884-7; early cosmogonical and theogonical myths, 887-93; Homeric religion, 894-8; the Olympian gods, 898-905
 religions, national: Assyrian, 479; Babylonian, 479-80; Canaanite, 148-58; Egyptian, 51-3, 62, 67, 86-90; Elamite, 399-416; Greek, *see religion and mythology (next above)*; Hebrew (of Israelites), *see Yahweh*; Hittite, 269-70; of Homer, *see Homeric religion*; Minoan and Mycenaean, 856-83, 884-7 *passim*; Phrygian, 435-8; Syro-Palestinian, 148-58
 religious: buildings of 13th century B.C., 300; centres in Cyprus, as middlemen in commerce, 193
 'Religious Chronicle' (Babylonian), 472
 Remedello culture, in Italy (Map 14), 718-19 *passim*
 'Repeater of Births' (Egyptian royal name), 641
 'Repeating of Birth' era, in Egypt, 639-40, 643
 Rephaim (giants), 151, 330
 repoussé work, 175, 722
 Resheph (Syrian war-god), 152, 155, 248
 Restoration Stela, at Karnak (Tutankhamun's), 66, 73, 75, 84
 Reuben (son of Jacob, by Leah), 315-16 *passim*; tribe of (Map 11), 316, 329, 330, 546, 548-51 *passim*, 556, 562
 Rezon, Aramaean king of Damascus, 535
 Rhacotis (site of modern Alexandria), 230
 Rhadamanthys (brother of Minos), 887
 Rhakius of Clarus, 364
 rhapsodes (reciters of poetry, usually epic), 848, 850
 'Rhapsodic Theogony' (Orpheus), 893
 Rhea (a goddess, mother of Zeus), 890
 Rhium, in the Peloponnes, 691-4 *passim*
 Rhodes (island, Maps 3, 4, 10, 12, 16), 166, 181, 186, 197, 348, 357, 371, 663, 667, 680, 681, 687, 689, 777, 790, 791, 844; Dorians in, 689, 696; cities of, 792
 Rhodians, 356, 357, 791, 844
 Rhône: culture, 751-2 *passim*; dagger, and trefoil pins, 751; delta, 748, 749, 752; mouth of, 749, 751; pins, trefoil, 751; pottery, 751; river, 748, 753, 755; valley, 746, 751, 753, 754
 Rhukuratir (Elamite god), 407, 408
 Ria (Elamite god), 502
 Rib-Adda of Byblos (Gubla), 8, 11 *passim*, 12, 16, 100, 102, 106, 203; *quoted*, 8
 Riblah, on the Orontes, 583
 rich and poor in Israel: under David, 585-6; under Solomon, 603
 Rimeni (wife of Ninurta-tukulti-Ashur), 452
 Rinaldone culture, in Italy (Map 14), 717-18
 rings, gold, with religious engravings, 862, 863, 866, 867, 879
 Ripoli culture and pottery, 715
 ritualism, Hittite, 270, 271
 river-banks, strengthened against erosion, 299
 river-bridging, 459, 460
 roads, in Greece, 180-1
 Robau, wood of, 227
 robbing: of merchants in caravans, 25, 141; of tombs, *see tombs*
 rock-engravings, in Italy, 719

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1112

GENERAL INDEX

- rock-sculptures, Hittite, 272
 El Roi (god of Beerlahairoi), 311
 Romans: adopted Iberian weapons, 768; in southern France, 756; in Sardinia, 736, 737
 romanticism and archaeology, 331
 Rome: the Pantheon, 178
 roses, 'discovered', 433
 rosettes, on seals, 306
 Roucadour (site), in southern France, 746
 roundels, of lead, 306
 Royal Canon, of Egypt, 223
 royal edicts (Assyrian), 475–6; households regulations for (Assyrian and Hittite), 40–1
 'Royal Road', Persian, 419, 428, 430–1
 Ruhem (town), 219, 220
 Rusas of Urarṭu, 425–6
- Saba', Sabaeans kingdom in southern Arabia, 573–4
 Sabaeans, 593
 sacrifices: of animals, 178, 730, 731, 859, 860, 873, 875, 902; of human beings, 150, 178 (infants, 150, *suttee*, 178)
 Safleni: phase of temple culture in Malta, 730; pottery, 730
 Saggil-kinam-ubbib (Babylonian scholar), 478
 Sahāb, near 'Amman, 515
 Sahara, the, 769–70, 771
 Saienti of Daieni, 459
 Sakhu of Malatya, 423; his nine fortresses (*named*), 423
 ūakinu, sōkēn, sōkinu (*uputi*, watcher, observer; *see also rābiṣu*), 2, 22, 102
 Salamis, in Cyprus (*formerly Enkomi, q.v.*), 193, 215, 216, 355, 376; Bay, 189; the new, 376
 Salamis, in Greece (Maps 3, 9, 12), 348, 355, 376, 842; cemetery, 664
 Salerno region, in Italy, 722
 salt, 132, 621, 627; lakes, 323; pans, 132
 Saluvii, in southern France, 756
 Sam'al (Zincirli, *q.v.*), 442, 529, 536
 Samaria (Map 11), 335, 561, 568, 571, 579
 Same (Map 8), 346
 Samian dialect, 788
 Samians, 789
 Samos (city and island, Maps 3, 12, 16), 433, 673, 782, 786, 788, 789, 793, 798, 802; the Heraeum, 671, 798; Cretans at, 786; and Priene, 803
 Samson (Israelite hero), 554, 555; legends of, 374, 558–9
 Samuiluna of Babylon, 23
 Samuel (prophet), 538, 565, 572, 574, 577
 Şamuri, 461
 San Angelo Muxaro culture, in Sicily (Map 14), 735
 San Bartolomeo, in Sardinia (Map 14), 737, 738
 Sanchuniathon (a priest), 148, 158
 San Cono/Piano Notaro ware, of Sicily (Map 14), 728–9 *passim*
 sanctuaries (shrines): at or near mountain tops, 857–8; in palaces or houses, 858–9, 877, 878
 Sangarius river (Maps 10, 16), 417–19 *passim*, 427, 799; area of, 419
 Sân el-Hagar (Delta city), 322
 Sankaras, Sangara, king of Carchemish, 528
 San Michele, in Sardinia, 737
 Sant' Ippolito ware (Map 14), 728
 Santorini, *see Thera*
 San Veromilis, in Sardinia, 737
 Saône river and valley, 753, 754
 Sappani, 287, 293
 Šapuna (Zaphon), in Jordan valley (Map 2), 107
 Saqqara, near Cairo, 223, 231
 Sara (wife of Abraham), 320
 Saradaush, 459; men of, 458
 sarcophagi, anthropoid, 374, 378 n, 510, 515
 Sardinia (Map 14, Shardan) and Sardinians (Sherden ?), 182, 214, 368, 369, 523, 525, 736–42, 766; Phoenician settlements in, 736; neolithic settlers, 736; the Ozieri people, 736–8, 741; Nuragic culture, 738–41; *tombe di giganti*, 740–1; the Sherden, *q.v.*, 741–2
 Sardinian plain, 742
 Sardis (Map 16), 439, 742, 800
 Sarduris (Sasturas) of Urarṭu, 424
 Sardurius III of Urarṭu (*see also Sarduris*), 423
 Sardus Pater, 369
 Sargon II of Assyria (r. 722–705), 425 & n (3), 426, 428, 490, 597
 'Sargon, burial in the Palace of', 472, 474
 Sar-i Pul: rock inscriptions, 504
 Sarpedon, 362; and Patroclus, 894, 897
 Sassenay group (of people), 752
 Sasturas (Sarduris, *q.v.*) of Urarṭu, 424
 Satem branch (of Indo-European language), 435
 Saul, first king of 'all Israel', 533, 540, 545, 559; and David, 539, 552, 575–7 *passim*, 577–80; his reign, 539, 540, 575; and the Philistines, 539; and Amalek, 552; leader, and king, 'by God's grace', 552, 572–5; his kingdom,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1113

- 525, 575-6; and union of tribes, 553; 'called' by Samuel, 572, 574; and Jonathan, his son, *q.v.*, 572; frees Israel from Philistine domination, 572; his powers, 573-4; and Judah, 575-6; and the Amalekites, 576; his other wars, 576; and Beeroth, 576-7; and Gibeon (El-Jib), 577; benefits of his reign, 577; clouded by tragedy, 577; and the Philistines, 578-9; his death, and burial, 579
- Saustatar of Mitanni, 22, 133
- Scamander basin, in Asia Minor: wool cities of, 781
- scarabs (Egyptian representations of beetles), 62, 88, 133, 614-15; scaraboids, 382
- sceptre, pommel of a, 382
- Scherië, 841, 842, 847, 886
- 'School of Hellas' (Athens, *q.v.*; *see also* Athena), 903
- Scoglio del Tonno, by Taranto (Map 5), 184, 357
- scribal schools, 99, 115, 135, 151, 295, 479
- scribes: Akkadian, 403, 408; Amorite, 99; Assyrian, 285-6, 295-8 *passim*, 408, 451, 476, 479; Babylonian (and Sumerian), 39, 42, 477, 479; Canaanite, 99, 104, 115; Egyptian, 50, 235, 271, 359, 367, 607, 612, 613, 620, 621, 623, 625, 628; Elamite, 386; Hittite, 271; Kassite, 42; Sumerian, *see* Babylonian; of prince of Tyre, 109; Ugaritian, 135, 145, 151, 155; *maheri* (couriers), 235; royal (authors), 478; schools for, *see* scribal schools; untutored, 99, 115
- sculpture: Assyrian, 44-6 *passim*, 302-6 *passim*, 480-1 *passim*; Babylonian, 44-6 *passim*, 303 *passim*, 481 *passim*; Celto-Ligurian, 755; Egyptian, *see* Egyptian art: plastic; Elamite, 398-9 *passim*; Hittite, 272-3 *passim*, 527-9 *passim*; Minoan, 175 *passim*; Mycenaean, 175-7 *passim*; Phrygian, 426-8 *passim*
- Scythians, 425
- Sealand (Babylonian province), 382, 464, 471, 494, 500; king of, 381; dynasties in Babylonia, 457, 471-2
- seal-cutters, 304
- seals (*see also* gems): amuletic value and virtue of, 47, 47-8; cylinder-, *see* cylinder-seals; designs and impressions of, 37, 132, 134, 139-43 *passim*, 273, 300, 302, 303-4; 414, 415 n; stamp, 304; Assyrian and Babylonian, 481 *passim*; Canaanite, 561; Cretan, 373 n (2); Elamite, 381, 411, 414; Hurrian
- (from Elam), 381 n (2); Minoan and Mycenaean, 867, 868, 878
- seal-stones, 200, 878
- 'sea of reeds', 323
- Sea Peoples, *see* Peoples of the Sea
- Sea Raiders and raids (*see also* Peoples of the Sea), 372, 377, 442, 706
- 'Seat of Eternity' (Egyptian), 608
- Es-Sebúa, in Lower Nubia, 230
- Sefire treaties, from Aleppo, 530
- Seia, Seraiah (David's scribe), 585
- Sekhaenre of Egypt, 235
- Sekheperenre, *see* Usermare-Sekheperenre
- Semites, 89, 312, 313, 506
- Semitic names: in Palestine, 109; among Shilkhak-In-Shushinak's conquests, 489-91 *passim*
- Senenmut of Egypt, 249
- Sennacherib of Assyria, 35, 464
- Seped (Libyan tribe), 242
- Septuagint, the (LXX), 110, 313
- sepulchres, *see* tombs
- Serâbit el-Khâdim, in Sinai, 217, 224, 231, 235, 237, 239, 241, 245, 569, 610, 615
- serfdom and serfs, 623, 700
- serpent-altar, at Susa, 496
- serpent-god (*see also* serpents), 415
- serpents (*see also* snakes): in Elamite religious art, 409, 410, 412, 414-15 *passim*; deification of, 414-15
- Serraferlicchio (site), near Agrigento (Map 14), 728; pottery, 728
- Sesi, of Pantellaria, 743
- Setepenamun, *see* Hikmare-Setepenamun
- Setepenre, *see* Usermare-Setepenre
- Setes (a god), 649
- Seth of Avaris (Egyptian god), 221-2
- Sethnakhte of Egypt (first king of XX Dynasty), 238-41 *passim*, 606
- Seth of Šapuna (Canaanite god), 152
- Seth of Tanis (Egyptian god), 248
- Sethos I of Egypt (son and successor of Ramesses I), 77, 83, 85, 127, 203, 217, 224, 625, 640, 641; co-regency with Ramesses I, 217; his accession (1318 B.C.) and first task, 218; and Beth-shan, 217; his motto, 218; foreign wars, 218-21, 252; internal affairs, 221-4; Sinai, the eastern desert and Nubia, 224, 230; and Libyan tribes, 221, 230; and Muwatallish of Khatti, 221; his palace at Qantir, 222, 225; and Amun of Thebes (national god), 222; his funerary temple and tomb, 222; his temple to Osiris at Abydos, 222-5 *passim*, 230-1, 249; as 'god on earth', 222; his list of kings, 223; his Osireion

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1114

GENERAL INDEX

- at Abydos, and other buildings, 223–4, 655; co-regency with Ramesses II, 224, 225; his well at Wādi Miāh, 224, 226; and temple of Amun at Napata, 224; and Irem tribe in Nubia, 224; and water-supply for gold convoys, 224, 226; his last years, 226; and Hittites, 229; his Nubian war, 224, 230; harim, 232
- Sethos II of Egypt (son of Merneptah), 235–7 *passim*, 510; only legitimate successor to Merneptah, 235–6, 237; his cartouche, 236; his reign, buildings and consort, 237–8; left no heir in direct line, 237; his legitimate heir, 238
- Seti-Merneptah of Egypt (son of Sethos II), 237
 ‘Seven, the’ (against Thebes), 167, 168, 170, 693, 707, 834
- Seville, 524, 525
- Shabtuna, ford at, 227
- El Shaddai (god of Hebron), 311
- Shadi-Teshub (son of Khattukhe), 458
- Shagarakti-Shuriash of Babylonia (r. 1255–1243), 282, 286
- Shakhrurunuwash of Carchemish (son of Sharre-Kushukh), 125, 255
- Shala (Assyrian and Babylonian goddess), 409, 410 & n. (1); and Adad (removed and restored), 409–10 *passim*, 461 & n. (5), 464
- Shalmaneser I of Ashur (Assyria), son and successor of Adad-nirāri (r. 1274–1245), 28, 261, 262, 290, 291, 299, 300, 303, 385, 453, 454, 475, 477; and Upper Mesopotamia, 262; and conquest of Khanigalbat, 262, 279–84; and Uruaṭri, 280; and Arini in Muṣri, 280; and Qutium and Lullume, 282; and his Babylonian contemporaries (*named*), 282, 303; and Shubari, 284; historical inscriptions of, 296, 297; rebuilt temple of Ashur at Nineveh, 299; restored temple of Ishtar at Nineveh, 300; built a small palace at Ashur, 300; founded town of Kalkhu, *q.v.*, 301
- Shalmaneser II of Assyria, 470
- Shalmaneser III of Assyria (r. 858–824), 365, 422, 533
- Shalulikki (city), in Elam, 406, 500, 501
- Shamaia and Shamua (priests), 456, 502
- Shamash (Assyrian and Babylonian sun-god), 287, 403, 407, 408, 450, 469, 471, 479; temple to, 295, 299
- Shamgar Ben-‘Anath (Israelite hero), 366, 554–6 *passim*, 558
- Shamshi-Adad I of Ashur (Assyria) (r. 1813–1781), 21, 41, 278, 295–9 *passim*, 379, 505
- Shamshi-Adad III of Assyria (c. 1700 B.C., son of Ishme-Dagan II), 463
- Shamshi-Adad IV of Assyria (r. 1054–1051, son of Ashur-bēl-kela), 469
- Shamshi-Adad V of Assyria, 503
- Shamshi-Bēl (Assyrian scribe), 451
- Shamua (a priest), *see* Shamaia
- Shamukha, in Khatti, 117, 127, 257, 261
- Shapash (Canaanite sun-goddess), 157
- Shapilish of Amurru, 254
- Sha-purna-mashkum, 493
- Sharelli, Queen, 139
- Sharon, plain of, in Palestine (Map 2), 106, 511, 512; *see also* Shephelah
- Sharre-Kushukh (formerly Piyashilish, *q.v.*), 120–3 *passim*, 138, 139
- [...]-J-Sharruma (son of Sharre-Kushukh), 124
- Sharrupsha (ruler of Nukhash Lands), 10, 13, 15
- Sharuhu (Tell el-Fār‘ah, *q.v.*), 510
- Shasu (bedawin), 83, 85, 111, 219
- Shattuara family, kings of Khanigalbat (*see also* Shattuara I and II), 28, 255, 262, 276
- Shattuara I of Khanigalbat ('the Hurrian'): and Adad-nirāri of Assyria, 255, 276–278 *passim*, 276 n.; and Khattushilish of Khatti, 277; his defeat *dated*, 277
- Shattuara II of Khanigalbat, 281, 284
- Shaushga-muwash of Amurru (son and successor of Bente-shina), 142, 143, 144, 262, 292
- Sheba, Queen of, 540, 593, 601, 602
- Sheba, of Benjamin, 586
- Shechem (son of Hamor), 316, 544
- Shechem (Map 2, Tell Balāṭa), 98, 99, 107, 109–10 *passim*, 116, 311, 316–18 *passim*, 334, 335, 552, 557, 562; princes of, 104, 110, 115; temenos (sacred enclosure), 115; Israelite conquest of, 116, 317
- Shed (ancient Egyptian god), 89
- sheep, 280, 315, 431, 770
- Shekha-River Land (Map 1), 118, 119, 122, 128, 260
- Sheklesh, Shakalasha, 233, 242, 339, 366, 367, 371, 508
- shell-fish and shell-middens, 759
- Shephelah, the (foothills of Judaea, *see also* Sharon), 378, 509, 515
- Sherden, Shardana, Šrdn), 226, 230, 233, 242, 244, 339, 360, 366, 367, 368, 372, 377, 619; their headdress, clothing and

GENERAL INDEX

1115

- armour, 368, 376, 508; and Sardinia and Corsica, 368–9, 741–2; from Cyprus to Egypt, 377
- Sheshonq I of Egypt (founder of XXII Dynasty, 945 B.C.), 619, 646
- Sheshonq II of Egypt (r. 935–914), 521
- Shiašum (Elamite god), 407, 408–9
- Šilkhakha of Elam, 384
- Šilkhak-In-Shushinak of Elam (son of Shutruk-Nahhunte and brother of Kutir-Nahhunte), 383, 384, 390, 392, 400–7 *passim*, 410, 447, 448, 482, 488–93, 494, 500, 501; Age (period) of, 399; his dynasty, 407; his ‘glorious’ reign, and ambitions, 488; his gods, and pious works, 488–9, 494–5; his wife, and children, 488–9; his twelve campaigns, 489–93; his strategy, 491–2; and Assyria, 491, 492; and Babylonia, 492, 493, 494; and Zagros tribes, 492–3, 506; ‘enlarger of the empire’, and extent of his kingdom, 493; his buildings and restorations, 494–9
- Shiloh (Map 11, Israelite sanctuary), 552, 562, 564–5, 571, 599, 601
- Shimaliya (Kassite local deity), 479
- Shimut(ta) (Elamite god), 407–8, 495, 500; and his divine consort, 407, 408
- Shipit-ba‘al I of Byblos, 521
- Shippa-zitish (son of Arma-Taltash), 255
- ships, transported overland for Punt expedition, 245
- Shipti-Ba‘lu of Lachish, 101, 105
- shipwreck off Cape Gelidonya, 214–15
- Shirkiti-Shuqamuna of Bazi and Babylonia, 473
- Shiyanni, *see* Siyanni
- Shrine of the Double Axes (at Knossos), 859
- shrines (domestic), Minoan, 858; *see also* sanctuaries
- Shuah, land of (Sukhu), 532
- Shubari (Subarians, *q.v.*), 32, 274, 282, 284; land(s) of the (*named*), 285, 291, 292
- Shubria (Subartu), 276 n
- Shudukhu: uprooted people of, 281
- Shuksi (port in Ugarit, *modern* Tell Sükâs), 131
- Shukur-Teshub (Hittite representative in Mukish), 144
- Shulgi, king of Ur, 112, 498, 504
- Shumalia (Kassite deity), 137
- Shum-ili canal, in Babylonia, 445
- Shunama (city-state near Megiddo; in O.T., Shunem), 106
- Shunashshura, king of Kizzuwadna, 6–7
- Shuppiluliumash I of Khatti ('the Great King', son of Tudkhaliash III), 5–7 *passim*; his accession, 6; and Syria, 5, 6, 8–16, 18, 83, 118, 120, 137; and Tushratta, 5, 6, 8, 13, 18–19, 120; wars of conquest, 6–7, 120; and Kizzuwadna and Shunashshura, 6–7; and Artatama, 7, 26, 27; and Niqmaddu of Ugarit, 5, 13, 15, 137, 138 (treaty); and Egypt, 7–9 *passim*, 17, 18, 49, 83, 84–5, 259; first and second Syrian wars, 8–16; and Hurrians, 10, 16–20, 119; and Aleppo, 9; and Mukish (Alalakh), 9; and Tunip, 9–10 (treaty); and Nukhash Lands, 10 (treaty); and Aziru of Amurru, 12, 13, 15, 17, 84, 137–8; marries a Babylonian princess, 13; and Ugarit, 13, 15; his list of ‘rebel’ countries, 14; and Kurtiwaza of Mitanni, 15, 19, 26; his ‘new order’ in Syria, 15; and Sharupsha, 15; and Tutankhamun’s widow (*messages quoted*), 18, 69, 84; misses throne of Egypt, 18; reorganizes northern Syria, 18; and Assyria, 18–19, 120; his treaty with Kurtiwaza of Mitanni, 19, 26; and ‘Amqa, 84; as Crown Prince, and military leader of Khatti, 117; restores the frontiers, 117, 118; and Azzi and Syria, 117–18; and the Arzawa lands, 118–19; and Wilusa, 119; and Mashkuiluwash of Mira, 119; his campaigns in Syria, 120; and home affairs, 120; and Ammishtamru I of Ugarit, 133; and Mitanni, 276; end of his reign and extent of his dominions, 19; his death, 19, 85, 120; ‘state of the nation’ thereat, 120; his immediate successors, 120
- Shuppiluliumash II of Khatti (younger brother of Arnuwandas III and last Hittite king): his accession, 265; threatened by disaster, 145, 265; and Ugaritian fleet, 145; asks for ship to carry grain to Ura, 145–6; summons vassals to his aid, 146; and Syria and Carchemish, 265; and Talmi-Teshub, 265; and Ugarit, 265; and Alashiya, 265, 369–70; and Upper Mesopotamia, 265–6; and Tukulti-Ninurta of Assyria, 293; destroys Alashiya’s navy, 369–70; end of his reign, 417
- Shuqamuna (Kassite local deity), 137, 479
- Shusharra (*modern* Shemshara), 505
- Shushmushi (Elamite god), 407, 409
- Shutatarra, Shuttarna (son of Artatama of Khurri Land), 14, 15, 19, 26–7, 27

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1116

GENERAL INDEX

- Shutruk-Nahhunte of Elam, 383 n, 408, 446, 482-7, 500; his centralist tendency, and Elamite nationalism, 484-5; establishes his authority, 484-5; his religious works, 484-5; and external relations, 485-7; invades Mesopotamia and collects tribute, 485-6; in Babylonia, 486-7, 492; his death, 486, 487; his 'epitaph' (in Babylon), 487
- Shuttarna (father of Tushratta), 3, 5
- Shuttarna (son of Artatama of Khurri Land), *see* Shuttarra
- Shuwardata, prince of Hebron area, 105, 110, 114, 116 n (6); his letter about Lab'ayu, *quoted*, 114-15
- Shuzigash, *see* Nazibugash
- Siamun of Egypt, 588, 646, 647, 649, 653-7 *passim*
- Sicels, 368; invade Sicily, 735
- Sicily (Maps 5, 14), 184, 355-7 *passim*, 368, 508, 716, 717; cultures in, 723-36 *passim*, 847; palaeolithic to neolithic, 723-6; engraved pictures on cave walls, 723-4; industries, 724; farming economy, 724; pottery, 724, 726, 728, 728-9; and mainland of Greece, 726; Aegean influence in, 729; inhumation in, 729; Copper Age in, 729, 731
- Sicyon (Maps 3, 9), 166, 216, 695, 813
- Sid (Phoenician god), 369 n (2)
- Side, 441
- Sidon (Maps 1, 2, 11), 11, 12, 370, 461, 515, 517, 584; prince of, 104; goddess of, 159; destruction of, 515, 522; and Tyre, 519-20 *passim*, 522; and Byblos, 521, 522; sea-trade of, 525
- Sidonian: the term, 519; state, 519
- Sidonians, 518, 519-20 *passim*, 522
- signets, 176
- Sihon ('the Amorite'), king of Heshbon, 329, 330, 546, 558; sometime king of Moab, 330
- Sikkuri, 287, 293
- Silkhina-khamru-Lakamar of Elam, 482
- Sillyum, in Pamphylia, 679, 680
- silver, 175, 203, 431, 457, 486, 526, 534, 594, 750; artifacts, 673; cups, 176; in Iberia, 760, 761; jewellery, 304; as medium of exchange, 24, 476; 'paid' to workmen constructing Egyptian royal tombs, 607; tablets, inscribed, 300
- Simbar-Shikhu of Babylonia (r. 1024-1007), 471-2
- Simeon (son of Jacob, by Leah), 316, 541; tribe of, 316, 317, 328, 549, 550, 551, 562
- Simiyanu or Simitti (Hittite general), 140
- Sin (Assyrian and Babylonian moon-god; in Elam, 'Dakdadra'), 409, 479; temple of, 299
- Sinai, Mount (Horeb, 'mountain of God'), 321, 323, 324-5, 327, 545; theophany (epiphany) of Yahweh on, 307, 324, 325, 327
- Sinai narrative (of Israelite wanderings), 323, 324-5
- Sinai peninsula (*see also* Serabit el-Khâdim), 316, 320, 323, 325, 326; sculptured head of Queen Tiy from, 93; turquoise mines in, 217, 224, 231, 235, 237, 245, 610
- Sinda, in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 209, 212, 374, 509, 660
- singers: Elamite and Subarian, 445; David's, 585
- Sinope, in Anatolia, 426, 431
- 'Sinopic earth', 431
- Sippar, in Babylonia (*modern* Abu Habbah), 462, 466, 467, 471, 473, 486
- Siptah of Egypt, 235-9 *passim*, 241
- Sipylus, in Asia Minor (Maps 4, 10), 437, 439
- Sipylus, Mount, 846
- Sirara, in Babylonia, 452
- Sisera of Harosheth ha-Göyim, 326, 554, 559, 560
- 'Sitre' or Sit-Re, *see* Tewosret
- št šamši* (votive bronze model), 411
- Siwe-palar-khuppak of Elam, 485
- Siyankuk (acropolis at Dür-Untash), 385 n (4), 392; 'gods of...', 410 & n (2)
- Siyanni, Shiyanne (Map 1, dependency of Ugarit), 125, 137, 139, 143, 261
- Skorba, in Malta and Gozo (Map 15): culture, 726; pottery, 726, 731 (*see also* red ware); site, 726, 730, 731; temple, 730
- slave raids and slave trade, 86
- slaves: in Assyria, 458, 476; in Babylonia, 448, 473, 476; Canaanite, 569; in Cyprus, 207; in Egypt, 217, 509, 623, 621; Lelegian, 793; of Phrygians, 431; of Pylus, 180; of Ugarit, 112; become 'Apiru, 112; prices of, 105, 631; women (in Egypt), 623
- smallpox, in Egypt, 611
- Smendes of Tanis (*formerly* Nesbenebded, q.v.), 376, 519, 520, 644-5
- Smenkhare Neferneferuaten (Ankhkheprure) of Egypt, 63; married Akhenaten's eldest daughter, 63; specially favoured by, and co-regent with,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1117

- Akhenaten, 63, 64; married also Ankhesenpaaten (?), 64; ruled alone (?), 64; his monuments (few), 65; portraits of, 65; his relationship with the ruling house, 79–80; and Akhenaten, 80; ‘deceased’, 65; his canopic coffinettes, 65; his mummy and burial, 67–8; some of his funerary furniture in Tutankhamun’s tomb, 70; prayer on foot-board of his coffin, 93
 smiths, metal-working (*see also* metal and metal-work), 176–7 *passim*; guild of, in Palestine, 516
 smuggling, 112, 113, 143
 Smyrna, Gulf of, 361, 779
 Smyrna, Old (Maps 12, 16; *modern Izmir*), 362, 426, 430, 675, 712, 779–80, 782, 785, 789, 797, 800, 801, 804, 846; fortifications and contemporary houses of 9th and 8th centuries B.C., 798
 snake-goddesses, 866–7; *see also* snakes
 snakes, cult of (Minoan), 861, 866–7, 870, 871
 Sobekneferu (queen-regnant of Egypt), 239
 social and economic organization, in the Bronze Age and in the Homeric poems, 840–2
 Society (Babylonian) in the middle Kassite period, 34–44
 Soli, in Cyprus, 193, 376
 Solomon, king of ‘all Israel’, 525, 526, 534, 535, 540, 561, 574, 583–5 *passim*, 768; his temple to Yahweh at Jerusalem, 149, 312, 540, 565, 581, 588, 595, 597–601, 603, 604, 656 (*dated*, 312); his palace at Jerusalem, 540, 588, 596–7; his ‘judgement’, 540; and the Queen of Sheba, 540, 593, 601, 602; and ‘Yahweh Sabaoth’, 565; his accession, 587; and David’s ‘empire’, 587; foreign and commercial policies, 587–8; and the king of Tyre, 587; marries an Egyptian princess, 587, 601; and Egypt, 587–8; features of his reign (five), 588–9; his military organization, 589–91; his administrative districts, 591–2; commercial monopolies and taxation, 592–4; his buildings, 594–601; his court and splendour, 591, 601–5; public works, 590–1; inequality of treatment between Judah and Israel, 591, 592, 604; his ‘cities’, 592; caravan trade, 593, 594; his fleet, 593; imports, 593; sea-trade, 526, 594, 768; copper and iron mines, 594; imports skilled architects and building craftsmen, 596; his harim, 601; his internationalism, 601–2; his literary gifts, 602; ‘literary talk’ at his court, 602–3; ‘prosperity’ under, 603; and Yahweh cult, 565, 603–4; and Abiathar (priest), 604; his internal rule, 604; his death, 605
 Solutrian culture, in Iberia, 757–8
 Song of Deborah, *see* Deborah
 Song of Songs (O.T.), 568, 602
 soothsaying, in Malta (*see also* divination), 730
 ‘South Country’, the (Babylonia, *q.v.*), 36
 Southern France, 744–56; at end of fifth millennium B.C., 745; neolithic, 745–50; settlers from the South, 746; megalithic monuments and tombs, 746; metallurgy in, 750–1, 751–2; and Mycenaean world, 752; Celts and Greeks in, 754–6
 Spain, 356, 357, 522, 524, 525, 749–50 *passim*, 756–69 *passim*
 Sparta and Spartans (Maps 3, 9, 12; *see also* Lacedaemon), 171, 172, 346, 681, 691, 693–5 *passim*, 698–9 *passim*, 702, 792
 spears and spearheads, 372, 463, 709, 710, 838, 845
 spelling, phonetic (Egyptian), 59, 62
speos (rock-temple) at Gebel es-Silsila, 74, 86
 Spercheus river and valley (Maps 8, 13; *see also* Argos, Pelasgic), 347, 690, 691, 700
 spinning bowls, 112 & n (8)
 spiritual malaise reflected in Egyptian sculpture, 94
 spoils of war, 485–6
 Sporades, the (islands, Map 3), 348
 sport: wild-animal hunting, 463
 ‘square-mouthed vase’ culture, 716
 stalagmite worshipped, 863
 stars, cult of the (Egyptian), 249
stasis, in Greece, 693, 707, 711, 712
 ‘statues-menhirs’: in Corsica, 742, 743–4 *passim*; in southern France (and Europe), 747, 749–50; in Italy, 719
 statuettes, 273, 368, 376, 376–7, 382, 436, 730, 731, 768, 867
 stelae (*see also* *kudurrus*), 53, 56–64 *passim*, 74, 75, 91, 95, 96, 133, 139, 151–3 *passim*, 157, 223–37 *passim*, 241, 337, 383, 385, 388, 398, 405, 412, 414, 444, 446, 449, 457, 459, 483–6 *passim*, 489, 492, 494, 497, 500, 528, 536, 610, 614, 635; Tutankhamun’s ‘Restoration Stela’ at Karnak, 66, 73, 75; Sethos I’s at Abydos, 217, 222; one moved

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1118

GENERAL INDEX

- from Anzan to Susa (*itinerary detailed*), 484; Melcarth, 536
 stellar cult: diagrams and tables, 249
 Stentinello, in Sicily (Map 14), 724; culture and pottery, 724-6 *passim*, 728
Stephania (Myrtou), in Cyprus, 197
 stirrup jars, 177, 181, 201, 206-7; with octopus decorations, 663, 676
 stock-breeding (*see also* cattle, goats, horse-breeding, pigs and sheep), 280
 Stoics, 899
 stone-engraving (glyptic art, *q.v.*), 48
 storehouses, Pharaoh's, 621, 622
 storm-gods: Canaanite, 153; Hittite, 129, 267, 269; Hurrian, 154; of Khatti, 129 (*see also* Hittite); of Ugarit, 152-3; *see also* Ba'al
Story of Sinuhe (Egyptian), 90
 Strabo (Roman geographer and historian), 169, 355, 360, 421, 679, 698, 705, 783, 790
 Straubing culture, 751
 strikes (industrial), by Egyptian workmen, 624
 stylus (for inscribing on clay tablets), 206, 569
 Subarian: language, 506; names in Elam, 380
 Subarians (Shubari, *q.v.*; *see also* Mitanni), 27, 28, 121, 276, 445, 504
 Subartu (Shubria), 276 n
 sub-Mycenaean: culture, 666, 667, 677; period, 669, 674; pottery, 664, 667, 669, 672, 673, 795
 Succoth (Deir 'Allā, *q.v.*), 336-7 *passim*, 510, 515
 Su Crucifissu Mannu, in Sardinia, 737
 Suda, 278
 Sudani princess, 86
 Sugaga, on Tigris: battle at, 32
 Sugagu, near Ashur, 275
 Sugi (district of Khabkhi, *q.v.*), 459
 suicide, as official punishment for treason in Egypt, 247
 Sukhi, 453, 460
 Sukhis I (of Carchemish), 441, 528
 Sukhsipu (Elamite god), 485; 495
 sukkal, sukkalmah (Elamite royal titles), 380, 389, 400, 406
 Sulaimaniyyah (modern, in Iraq), 287, 492, 504
 Sulb: lion monuments, 67, 73
 Sulehawali, Sulumel, of Melid, 423, 424
 Sumer (*see also* Akkad), 434
 Sumerian: form of letter-writing, 39; language, 136, 298; texts translated into Akkadian, 42
 Sumerians, 413
 Sumero-Akkadian: civilization, 267, 271; literature, 298
 Šumura (capital city and port of Amurru), 2, 8, 10, 11, 12, 226; in Egyptian hands, 11, 83, 220, 226
 sun-cult in Egypt (*see also* Aten, Re and Heliopolis), 86-7
 Sun-disk (Egyptian religious symbol, *see also* Aten and sun-cult), 51, 87, 88, 154
 sun-goddess of Arinna, 129, 269
 Sunkir-Risharra (Elamite god), 407, 409
 'Sunrise' (*sū ū ūamī*) bronze tray, at Susa, 496-7, 497-9
 sunset, Canaanite goddess of, 158
surpu (Babylonian magical incantation), 400, 408
 survival after death, belief (and disbelief) in (*see also* burial customs, death and tombs), 51-2, 88-9, 151, 179, 180
 Susa (*sometime* capital city of Elam, *q.v.*), 37, 45, 282, 380, 382-92 *passim*, 400-2 *passim*, 407, 409, 410, 430, 455, 486; pre-Achaemenid, 46; temple of In-Shushinak, *q.v.*, 46, 384, 388, 390; its dependence on Babylonian culture and fashions, 46; Kurigalzu II captures, 382; the acropolis, 382, 391, 407, 497, 498, 499; various other temples, 390, 406-9 *passim*, 411; the zikkurrat, 391, 496; sack of, 400, 405, 411; Babylonian colony in, 402; ritual vessels found at, 402; 'Lord of...', 403, 404; and In-Shushinak, 404, 405, 485; its importance increased, 404; temples: to Pinikir, 406; to Upurkupak, 406; to Nahhunte, 407; to Manzat, 408, 484; to Nazit, 408; contracts, 410; and Mesopotamia: conceptions of the gods, 411; ablution rites, 411-12; glyptic art, 412; loot from Babylon, 446; capital of Elamite empire, 484; prosperity at, 488-9, 499; owed its splendour to Shilkhak-In-Shushinak, 494; Elamite metal-work, 496-7; topography of, 497-9; sacked by Assyrians, 499
 Susiana (province of Elam), 379, 380, 383, 402, 406, 482; invaders of, 380, 382; Babylonian deities worshipped in, 402, 409-10; 'burning sun of', 499
 Suta, in Mitanni: fort, 13
 Sutekh (Egyptian war-god), 227, 245, 247, 248
 Sutians, 413 & n
suttee at Mycenae ?, 178

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1119

- Sutu (Aramaean nomads), 24, 29, 30, 111, 112-13; invade Babylonia, 29-31 *passim*, 467, 469, 471; raid Uruk, 30-1 *passim*; and Assyrians, 33
- Sutu (administrative district of Assyria), 452
- swords: carp's tongue, 765, 766; cut-and-thrust, 660-2; at Enkomi (Cyprus), 208; Merneptah's, 144; Mycenaean, short, 710, 711; Peleset (rapier), 372; Sherden (two-edged), 368; silver-studded, 832-3; slashing, 709, 710; Urnfield, 765; of Western Mediterranean, 763
- Sybaris, in southern Italy (Map 5), 356
- Symbol-Keramik*, of southern Spain, 747
- symbols, protective value of, 480; *see also* amulets
- Syme (island; Maps 10, 16), 348, 791
- symmetry, Canaanite love of, 158
- 'Synchronistic Chronicle', 446, 449, 461, 467, 470
- 'Synchronistic History', 28 n, 31, 32, 274, 456, 465, 466
- syncretization of gods, 158, 269
- syndicates of trading vessels, Phoenician, 520
- Syracuse, in Sicily, 707
- Syria (*general*), 1-4 *passim*, 21, 60, 122-5 *passim*, 181, 225, 359, 431, 679; struggle for domination over (1400-1300 B.C.), 1-20 (Shuppiluliumash's first and second Syrian wars, 8-16); location and economic details, 1; Amorite rule over, 1; political developments, 1-2; and Egypt, 1-5 *passim*, 8, 10, 12, 16, 19, 21, 81-4 *passim*, 99, 113, 128, 252, 259; and Hittites, 2-14 *passim*, 18-19, 117-18, 120-5 *passim*, 128, 129, 139, 252, 257-8, 265, 266, 340; Mitanni expansion in, 5; Hittite vassal states in, 9; and Mitannian vengeance, 9; Egyptian invasion of, 21, 81; lawless nomads of, 29; Amorite scribes, 99; Egyptian garrisons in, 106-7; captured princes of, 111; kingdoms of, and Hittite viceroy at Carchemish, 143-4; Mycenaean pottery in, 165; ivory from, 182; and Cyprus, 197, 198-9; and Alashiya, 204; Egypt renounces claims to, 259; catastrophe overtakes, 266; Tudkhaliash of Khatti, and Assyrian designs on, 292; Egypt *versus* Land Raiders in, 372; Syro-Hittite states, 526-9
- Syria-Palestine: religious beliefs, 148-58; *see also* Canaan and Canaanite
- Syria, the Philistines and Phoenicia, 507-36; Sea Peoples in Palestine, 507-16; Canaanite revival in Phoenicia, 516-26; Syro-Hittite states, 526-9; Aramaeans, emergence of, 529-36
- Syrian: Corps, 122; desert, 107, 532, 535; merchant ships, 373 n (1), 642; pottery, 198; school of art, 305; viceroy (Hittite) at Carchemish, 143-4; war-god (Resheph), 152
- Syro-Hittite: art and architecture, 529, 536; states, 526-9
- Tabal, in Anatolia, and Tabalians, 417, 420-8 *passim*, 431
- Tabalian: campaign, 427; league (alliance, coalition), 424-5 *passim*
- 'tables of offering or libation', 859, 872, 877
- Tablet Oven at Ugarit, 416, 514
- Tadmor (Palmyra), 460, 461, 533, 583, 592, 593, 595
- Tadu-Kheba (daughter of Tushratta), 5, 7
- Tagu of Gath, 104, 106, 115 n (7), 116 & n (5)
- Taidi (capital of Khanigalbat), 278
- Takhaet (mother of Amenmesses), 237
- talayot(s), culture and people (Balearic), 743, 766
- Talmi-Sharruma of Aleppo (son of Telepinush), 124, 255
- Talmi-Teshub of Khatti (son of Ini-Teshub, and viceroy at Carchemish), 144-5, 145, 265
- Tamar (Map 11; *modern* Ain el-'Arūs), 592
- Tamassus, in Cyprus, 193, 205
- Tammaritu, King, 402
- Tanis (city in Lower Egypt), 225, 230, 642-5 *passim*, 649, 654, 656
- Tanite pharaohs of XXI Dynasty, 643-57; building activities of, 653-6
- Tan-Uli of Elam, 380
- Tan Ware, 161, 163, 164
- Tapalazanaulish (a son of Uhha-zitish), 122
- tapestry, 432
- Tapmikir (Elamite god), 495
- Taranto (Map 14), 357, 720, 721; Gulf of, 356, 357
- Targashnallish of Khapalla, 122
- Tarkhunda-radu of Arzawa, 118, 119
- Tarkhundas (god of Tukhana), 424
- Tarshish, 536, 768; 'ships of . . .' (Hebrew designation), 526, 768
- Tarsus, in Cilicia, 370, 659, 706
- Tartarus (the under-world), 890, 891
- Tartessus, in Iberia, 768; kingdom of (legendary), 768-9

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1120

GENERAL INDEX

- Taruisa (*Taruiša*), 341, 362; *see also* Troy
- Tarxién, in Malta (Map 15): culture and pottery, 730; 731, 733, 734
- Tattashha, in Khatti, 129
- Taulantii (Illyrian tribe), 709
- 'taulas', of Minorca, 766
- Taurus: frontier, 9, 266; mountains, 120, 266, 418, 420, 422-4 *passim*, 427, 431, 442, 457, 526, 679; passes, 18, 422, 441; regions, 271
- Tawagalawas, 187; letter, 122, 187
- Tawannannash (Babylonian princess), 13, 15
- taxation, Solomon's, 591, 592-4
- teacher of boys, at Shechem, 99
- Tegarama, in Khatti (Map 1), 17, 117
- Tegea (Maps 3, 9), 216, 355
- Teichos Dymaion, in Achaea (Map 12), 665
- Teiresias, 364, 679
- Telefony* (Eugammon), 709
- Telemachus, 798
- Telepinush of Khatti (son of Shuppiluliumash), 9, 17-19 *passim*, 256
- Telesphorus (Phrygian dwarf-god), 438
- Tell Abu Hawwām (Map 4), 182, 338, 340, 370
- Tell Abu Seifa (*ancient Tjel*), 219
- Tell el-Abyad quarter of Dur-Kurigalzu, 445
- Tell Açana (Map 4), *see* Alalakh
- Tell Ahmar (Til-Barsib, *q.v.*), in northern Syria, 427, 528
- Tell el-'Ajjūl, near Gaza (Map 4), 181, 197
- Tell el-Amarna (*see also* Amarna and El-Amarna), 55
- Tell Beit Mirsim, in the Shephelah, 334, 515
- Tell Deir 'Allā (*ancient Succoth*), *see* Deir 'Allā
- Tell ed-Duweir (Lachish), 334, 545
- Tell Fakhariyah, in Khanigalbat, 281, 303, 305
- Tell el-Fār'ah (Sharuhēn), in the Negeb, 366 & n (4), 374, 377, 509, 510
- Tell Gat (Gath, *q.v.*), 509, 514
- Tell Halaf (Gozan, *q.v.*), 374, 434, 528, 534, 597
- Tell el-Hesi (Map 2), 98; letter, 104
- Tell Jemmeh, 373
- Tell el-Jib (Gibeon), 334, 538
- Tell el-Kheleifeh, near 'Aqaba, 526, 587
- Tell Nebi Mind, *see* Qadesh, on the Orontes
- Tell Qedah (Hazor, *q.v.*), 334
- Tell er-Ratāba (*see also* Pithom), 322
- Tell er-Rimah, 293 n (3), 453 n (7)
- Tell es-Sarem, *see* Rehōb
- Tell esh-Sheikh el-'Areini, 509, 578
- Tell Sūkās (*ancient Shuksi*), 131, 370
- Tell Ta'īnāt, in 'Amuq plain, 599
- Tell Waqqās, *see* Hazor
- Temenids, 695
- Temenium, in the Argolid, 699
- Temenius (eldest son of Aristomarchus, and leader of Dorians), 694-6 *passim*, 698, 699, 705, 706
- temple-hospitals in Babylonia, 39-40
- temples: *passim*; Babylonian, 39, 599; Egyptian, wealth of, 245-6, 626; Solomon's (at Jerusalem), *see under* Solomon
- Temti-khalki of Elam, 380
- Tenedos (island-city, Map 16), 781
- Tentamun (wife of Nesbenebbed), 642, 650
- 'Ten-year Annals', of Murshilish of Khatti, 124
- Teos, in Asia Minor (Map 16), 782, 786, 788, 789
- Termili (Lycians ?, *q.v.*), 362
- Terramara, in Italy: culture and settlements, 719, 721
- Teshub (Hurrian and Mitannian god), 14, 479
- têtes coupées, 756
- Tethys (wife of Oceanus), 893
- Tette (grandson of Sharrupsha, and king of Nukhash Lands), 15, 138
- Teucer, 215, 216, 355, 376
- Teucrians, 508
- Teuwatti of Lapana, 16
- Tewosret (Sitre or Sit-Re), queen-regnant of Egypt (and consort of Sethos II), 235-9 *passim*, 240, 375; her reign, 239, 241, 510
- Tey, Queen (Nefertiti's nurse, and consort of Ay of Egypt), 70, 71
- Thapsos, in Sicily (Map 14): cemetery, culture and pottery, 734-5 *passim*
- Thebaïs, the, 167
- Theban (Egyptian): mountain, 656; state (hieratic), 652, 653, 656, 657; Triad, 240, 247, 649
- Theban (Greek) War, 167, 168
- Thebes (Wast), in Egypt (*see also* Valley of the Kings), 55, 56, 62, 63, 66, 67, 79, 222, 234, 376, 608, 611, 612, 618, 633-4 *passim*, 644, 649; Amun temples, 52; necropolis, 63, 68, 87, 248, 622 (*see also* Valley of the Kings); Horemheb's tomb, 74-5; tomb-robbers (and their trials), 75, 629-31, 634, 639; Vizier of (Horemheb's), 76; god of, 87 (*see also* Amon-Re and Amun); tomb-workmen, *see* workmen; private tomb-chapels, 90; tomb of Vizier Ramose,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1121

- 94, 249; tomb-paintings, 95, 96-7; state and religious capital of Egypt, 222, 225; festival of Opet at, 225; the Ramesseum, 231, 609; temples of, the wealthiest in Egypt, 245, 247; statues of Ramesses II, 249; 'Place of Truth', 608-9; Libyans at, 617; city of Amun, 627; and Tanis, 649; Western Thebes, 58, 70, 630
- Thebes, in Greece (Maps 3, 12; formerly Cadmus, *q.v.*), 343, 664, 693, 700; eclipse of, 165-9, 343; Minoan palace centres, 165, 166, 172; and Mycenae (rivals), 166; and Peloponnesian powers, 167; and first Heroic Age, 167, 170; siege, fall and destruction of, 167-71 *passim*, 679, 680, 707; Mycenaean palaces excavated, 168, 171; and the Near East, 169; the Cadmea (palace-citadel), 169; the agora, 169; Nether Thebes (*Hypothebai*), 169; bull-games at, 883
- Thebez (Tübás), near Shechem, 557
- 'Theodicy', Babylonian, 42
- theogonical myths, early, 887-93 *passim*
- Theon of Alexandria, 218
- Thera (island, Santorini; Maps 3, 4, 12), 197, 690, 695-8 *passim*, 705; volcanic explosion on, 363 n
- Thermi, on Lesbos (Maps 3, 16), 776-8 *passim*
- Theseus, 169, 170, 884
- Thesprotia (Map 13), 347, 680, 688, 690, 693, 710
- Thesprotians, 702, 709
- Thessalian invaders of Greece, 690, 691, 697, 699-702 *passim*, 703, 704, 710
- Thessalus (a son of Heracles), 686, 687, 697, 844; his sons and descendants, 681, 689, 693, 699
- Thessaly (Map 12), 181, 347, 658-63 *passim*, 666, 670, 673, 674, 686, 700, 703, 704, 711
- 'tholoi' (circular sunk granaries), 798
- tholos tombs (Map 3), *see* tombs
- Thoricus (Thorikos), in Attica (Maps 3, 12), 169, 673
- Thoth (Egyptian god), 74, 235, 237, 248
- Thrace, 164, 881, 904
- Thracians (Map 10), 349
- Thucydides (Greek historian), 170, 342, 440, 678, 679, 680, 684, 687-90 *passim*, 693-5 *passim*, 707, 711, 712
- Tia (consort (?) of Amenmesses of Egypt), 237
- Tibarani, Tibaranians (*see also* Tabalians), 420, 422
- Tid'al, King of the 'nations' (Göyim), 313
- Tiglath-Pileser I (Tukulti-apil-Esharra) of Assyria (r. 1115-1077 B.C.), 40, 302, 451, 457-64, 464, 465, 468, 475, 477, 501, 507, 530, 532, 533; his inscriptions, 296, 527; and library, 298, 464, 477-8; and the Mushki, 420-1, 457; his strategic plan and campaign, 457-64; his conquests, 461; and their non-exploitation, 462; his skill in battle and sport, 463; constructional work at Ashur and Nineveh, 463-4; his literary output, 478-9; his building restorations, 480; and the Aramaeans, 532-3; his death, 467
- Tiglath-Pileser II of Assyria (r. 967-935, '*roi faineant*'), 470, 477, 534
- Tiglath-Pileser III of Assyria, 424, 425, 427, 589
- Tigris river and regions, 3, 32, 293, 387, 388, 444-7 *passim*, 491, 492; Upper, 33, 282, 285, 379, 458; valley, 275, 276, 453, 457, 458; at Ashur, 299, 450; flood damage, 450
- Til-Barsib (Tell el-Aḥmar, *q.v.*), 427; women of, 427-8
- Til-garimmu (Togarmah), in Anatolia, 422, 431
- Tili-Sharruma of Carchemish, 204
- timber (*see also* woods), 220, 285, 458; consumption of, in Mycenaean Greece, 358; in Pyrginia, 431; rare kinds of, 594; from Lebanon, 656
- Timnath-serah of Mount Ephraim (*modern* Khirbet Tibneh, Map 11), 541
- tin, 214, 215, 294 n, 760; as currency, 476
- tin-bronze, 214, 215
- Tiresias (a seer), 898
- Tirkā-el, 219
- Tiryns, in the Argolid (Maps 3, 9, 12), 172, 173-4, 343, 348, 659, 687, 707, 739, 885; acropolis, 687; bull-games at, 883; citadel and palace, 172-4 *passim*, 353, 876; frescoes, 174; helmet, 671; megaron, 'Queen's', 173, 174; walls of, 173, 352; water-supply, 352
- Tisamenus (son of Orestes), 702-5 *passim*
- Tishpak of Dēr (a local god), 479
- Titans, the, 889, 890, 892
- titularies, royal: Assyrian, 278, 286, 287-8, 292, 297, 450, 469, 477; Babylonian, 448, 457, 466, 473; Egyptian, 82, 267, 292 (*also* 'Pharaoh', *passim*); Elamite, 380, 384, 386, 388, 493, 500; Hittite, 262, 267, 278, 292, 297, 473 (*see also* 'Great King'); Tabalian, 424-5; 'Expander of the Empire', 384;

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1122

GENERAL INDEX

- 'King of Anzan and Susa', 384; 'King of (all the) Arabs', 536; 'King of Aram', 535; 'King of Sumer and Akkad', 457; 'King of the World', 'King of the Totality' (*šar kīšāti*), 262, 278, 297, 473; 'My Sun', 82, 267, 292; 'Spoiler of the Kassites', 454-5
- Tiy, Queen and Queen Mother (consort of Amenophis III and mother of Akhenaten), 60, 65; personal details, 78-9; her shrine (by Akhenaten), 62, 67; her marriage and 'family', 78-9; sculptured head of, 93; her burial, 68
- Tiy (secondary wife of Ramesses III), 246-7
- Tiy-merenese (consort of Sethnakhte and mother of Ramesses III), 241
- Tjehenu (Libyan tribe), 229, 233, 234
- Tjekk(er) (pirates ?), 242, 243, 339, 371, 376-7, 377, 378 n, 508, 511, 512, 515, 519, 520, 522, 558
- Tjel (modern Tell Abu Seifa), 219
- Tjemehu (Libyan tribe), 229, 242
- Tlepolemus (a son of Heracles), 348, 680, 681, 686-9 *passim*, 693, 844; his mother, 686, 687, 844
- Tob (Aramaean land), 557
- Toeris (Egyptian goddess), 89
- Togarmah, *see* Til-garimmu
- Toi, Tou, king of Hamath, 534, 583
- tombe di giganti* (giants' tombs), in Sardinia, 740-1, 742
- tomb-robbers in Egypt, 75, 639; trials of, 629-31, 634
- tombs (*see also* burial customs, graves, tomb-robbers and vaults): general topics: construction of, 622, 654 (*see also* workmen); of XVIII Dynasty (Egyptian), 375; pillaging of, 75, 629, 655 (*see also* tomb-robbers); plans for ('blue-prints'), 620; private tomb chapels, 89, 90; by cultures and locations: at El-Amarna, 72; at Ashur, 304-5; at Chogha-Zanbil, 397; in Cyprus, 198, 200, 208, 211-12, 376; Egyptian, 52, 56, 59, 60, 375 (*see also* at Thebes and under names of deceased); Lycian, 429; at Memphis, 72, 73; Mycenaean, 169, 177-9, 211, 212, 366 n (4), 670, 883; Philistine, 375; in Sardinia (*nuraghi*), 739-40; at Thebes in Egypt, 63, 67-8, 70, 70-1, 73, 87, 620-6, 655 (*see also* workmen); kinds of: beehive, 166, 174, 178-9 *passim*, 184, 761; chamber (cut in rock), 177, 178, 208, 211, 212, 663, 664, 667, 673, 677, 717, 720, 723, 729, 730, 732, 734, 737, 738, 768; megalithic, 740-1, 742, 747-50, 771-2; Nuraghic (in Sardinia), 739-40; rock-cut, *see* chamber; *tholos* (Map 3), 198, 670, 673, 677, 710, 733, 739, 876; objects found in: bronze vessels, 176, 207, 212; honey-jars, 64; jewellery, 62, 304-5; paintings, 214, 248-50 *passim*; wine-jars, 65, 66; personal (*see also* under names of deceased): Agamemnon's, 883; Horemheb's, 72, 73, 96; Huy's, 60; Meryre's, 63; Tutankhamun's, *see* Tutankhamun; royal: 61, 63, 87, 178-9, 211, 248-9, 305, 620-6, 654 (*see also* Thebes, in Egypt; Valley of the Kings (and of the Queens); also under names of deceased)
- tools, various (*see also* axes): bronze, 176, 207, 214, 286, 332, 709, 763, 834; copper, 621, 733; iron, 518, 845; stone, 732, 757-8, 761
- Torrean (*torréen*) culture, in Corsica, 743-4
- Torrhebus of Lydia, 364
- torri (round towers), in Corsica, 743, 744, 766
- Toumba tou Skourou, in Cyprus (Map 7, *see also* Morphou), 192, 193
- towns, fortified, in Palestine (14th century B.C.), 108
- trade, inter-state, 131, 133, 177, 181-6
- trade-routes, *see* communications
- trading by the state, 24
- tradition (of Greek settlements in Cyprus) supported by archaeology, 215-16
- transhumance (of cattle and sheep), in Italy, 720, 750
- Transjordan, 107, 181, 307, 323, 329, 330, 336, 337, 547
- transmigration of souls, 902
- tree-cults, Minoan, 863, 865-8 *passim*, 866, 870, 874
- trees planted near temples, 499
- tribute paid to overlords, 106
- Triopium, in Cnidus, 792
- 'tripod song', 688
- Triopolitania, 769, 770
- Troad, the (Maps 3, 4, 16), 342, 349, 418, 513, 778; produce for export, 184, 186; Aeolic settlements in, 781-2
- Troezen, on the Saronic Gulf (Maps 3, 9), 170, 695, 793, 794
- Trojan fabric, 162
- Trojans, at battle of Qadesh, 360
- Trojan War (c. 1200 B.C.; *see also* Troy), 148, 167, 170, 171, 215, 216, 341, 342-50, 352, 353, 354, 357, 364, 417,

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1123

- 678–81 *passim*, 686–90 *passim*, 706, 707; heroes of, 168, 354; purposes of, 353, 357–8; the ‘homecomings’ after, 354–5, 706; poetry of, 831, 832, 833–842 *passim*
- Troy I, 727, 729, 776, 781
- Troy VII (Maps 3, 4, 12; *see also* Trojan War), 161–4, 341, 342, 355, 418, 679, 707, 732; after the earthquake, 161, 162; buildings, 162; and Aegean area, 162, 164; duration of settlements, 162, 163; devastating conflagration, 162; siege of VIIa, and holocaust, 162, 170, 348, 350; and Egypt, 163; fall and sack of VIIa, 163, 184, 216, 348, 350, 352–4 *passim*, 690, 706–7, 712; after the fire, 163; a new people arrive in VIIb, 164; another conflagration in VIIb 2, 164; Mycenaean pottery at, 184; Arcadians at, 216; potters of VIIb, 710; Mycenaeans and, 341, 706
- Tuate (Tu(w)atis ?) of Malataya, 423, 425
- Tukhaliaš III of Khatti (father of Shuppiluliumash I), 3, 4, 5, 9, 117, 202
- Tukhaliaš IV of Khatti (r. c. 1265–1240, son of Khattushiliš III), 142, 143, 145, 340, 341, 514; personal details, 261; his accession, 261; his royal seal, 143; and his queen (on orthostat at Alalakh), 144; and Assyria (Ashur), 144, 262, 292; calls on Syrian vassals for help, 144; his early difficulties, 261; confirms separation of Shiyanni from Ugarit, 261; and Amurru (treaty), 262, 262–3; ‘king of the world’, 262; and ‘man of Ahhiyawa’, 263; war with Arzawa, 263, 264; and Alashiya, 263–4; a conspiracy against, 264; and Madduwattash, 264; and Tukulti-Ninurta of Assyria, 290–2; and Ammishtamru of Ugarit, 291–2; and Assyrian designs on Syria, 292; and his vassal, Shausha-muwash of Amurru, 292; denies Syrian markets to Assyria, 292, 293–4; and King of Amurru, 340; and Assuwan alliance in rebellion, 349, 350, 418
- Tukhamme of Ishtunda, Ishtuanda (Azitawatas), 424
- Tukulti-mer of Assyria (Aramaean king of Khana and Mari, son of Ilu-iqisha), 469
- Tukulti-Ninurta I of Assyria (r. 1244–1208, son and successor of Shalmaneser I), 30, 42, 144, 261, 262, 265, 279, 281, 282, 299–306 *passim*, 443, 452, 453, 469, 481, 514, 532; and Hittites, 265, 266, 290–2, 514; and Qutu of Uqumeni, 284–5; and Shubari, 285, 291; his conquered territories, 285; in Nairi lands, 286; conquers Babylonia, and captures Kashtiliash, 286–90, 443; his ‘Chronicle’, *see* chronicles; assumes Babylonian royal titulary (*detailed*), 287–8; duration of his administration of Babylonia, 288; appointed governors to control ‘puppet’ kings of Babylonia, 289; ‘outstanding military leader of 13th century B.C.’, 290; his policy criticized, 290; and Tudkhaliash IV of Khatti, 290–2, 298; and Papkhi lands, 285, 291; and Shubari lands, 285, 291; captures ‘thousands’ of Hittites, 291; end of his wars, 292; his prayer to Ashur, 293, 298; his new royal city, 293; loses control of Zagros and northern frontier districts, 294; removes statue of Marduk from Babylon to Ashur, 294; his inscriptions, 296, 297; his exploits in Babylonia (epic), 298 (*see also* Tukulti-Ninurta Epic *below*); his building operations at Ashur, 298–300, 480; inscribed tablets from temple of Ishtar, 300; why did he move from Ashur to Kār-Tukulti-Ninurta ?, 301; his victorious expedition to Gutti and Babylon, 387; and Kidin-Khutran of Elam, 387–9; closing years of his reign, 444; his sack of Babylon, 477; his altar, 480; his death (by assassination), 266, 292, 293–4 *passim*, 301, 444, 449, 482, 484
- Tukulti-Ninurta II of Assyria, 422
- Tukulti-Ninurta Epic, 275 n, 284, 298, 478
- Tumanna, in Khatti, 118, 129
- Tumbos stela (of Tuthmosis I), 218
- tumuli (burial mounds), 419, 426, 525, 708, 710–11 *passim*, 723, 753, 754, 768, 795
- Tunip, 9–10, 221, 228, 255
- Tunni, Mount (the ‘copper mountain’), 423
- tuppu* (Assyrian term): meaning of, discussed, 452
- Tur ‘Abdin (Kashiari hills/mountain, *q.v.*), 276, 278, 458, 468
- Turin Museum: Horemheb’s coronation inscription on statue, 71; the Royal Canon (of Egypt), 223; statue of Ramesses II, 249; papyri in, 608, 609, 613, 615, 620, 636 n (4)
- Turna-suma (Elamite city), 287, 387

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1124

GENERAL INDEX

- turquoise mines, in Sinai, 217, 224, 231, 235, 237, 245, 569, 610, 615
 Tursha, 233, 339, 366, 367
 Turukkians, 505
 Turukku, district of, 32, 275
 Tushratta (*Tuisratta*) of Mitanni (younger son of Shutarna): and Artatama, 3, 7, 14, 26; his accession, 3–6 *passim*; and Amenophis III of Egypt, 3–7 *passim*, 11, 16, 26, 49; and Shuppiluliumash and the Hittites, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 18–19, 120; and Amenophis IV of Egypt, 7–8, 16, 26, 49; and Hittite attack on Syria, 8, 10, 13; and Upper Mesopotamia, 9; and Hurrian dynasts, 10; and Sharupsha of Nukhash, 13; and Ishuwa, 13; his downfall, and end of his empire, 14–18 *passim*; his palace, 26; his tinted gold ornaments, 97; his death, 14, 26, 27
 Tutankhamun (*Nebkheprure Tutankhaten*) of Egypt (died *aet.* 19): his reign, 66–71; his tomb-filling, 64; artefacts from El-Amarna, 64–5; his canopic coffinettes, 65; his burial furniture, 65, 654; his age at accession and marriage, 65; his residence, 65–6 & n (8); wine-jars from his tomb, 66; his burial place, findings, 66, 69, 70; monuments to his reign (few), 66; his efforts to restore prosperity to Egypt, 66–7; restores worship of Amun, 67; and monuments to Amenophis III, 67, 73; prepares his tomb, 67; his Restoration Stela at Karnak, 66, 73, 75, 84; the last male heir of XVIII Dynasty, 69; succeeded by Vizier Ay, 69; his sarcophagus, 71, 95; his Deputy, 71; and Horemheb, 72–3; his tomb robbed, 75; lawlessness during his reign, 75; his relationship to ruling house (of Egypt), 79–80; his parentage and birth-date, 80; and Syria, 84; his District Commissioners, 84; and central Palestine, 85; visited by African prince and princess, 86; his tomb-paintings, 97; applied arts under, 97; his golden chair, 597; his death (childless) and burial (c. 1352), 69, 70, 73, 85, 217; his widow, and Shuppiluliumash (*messages quoted*), 18, 69, 84
 Thutmose I of Egypt, 78, 218, 624, 638, 647, 655
 Thutmose III of Egypt, 2, 21, 90, 93, 196, 218, 645; and Syria, 21, 81; victory at Megiddo, 81, 220; his successors, 81; treaty with Khatti, 81; ‘Annals of...’, 90; hymn to his victorious might, 91; and Ugarit, 133; and Alashiya, 202; and Asy, 202; his sport, 463
 Thutmose IV of Egypt, 75, 82, 83, 88, 625
 Tuwanannash, Queen (last consort of Shuppiluliumash I), 126
 Tuwanuwa, in Khatti Land, 117, 119
 ‘twelve’, conventional groups of, 553
 Tydeus of Calydon, 167, 168, 347
 Typhoeus (a dragon or monster), 890, 891
 ‘tyrants’ (Greek) in Ionic cities, 804
 Tyre, in Phoenicia (Maps 1, 2, 11), 15, 131, 137, 220, 235, 370, 515, 517, 584; correspondence, 101, 109; prince of, 109, 235; kings of, 134, 525, 584; palace at, 134; goddess of, 159; destruction of, 515, 522; and Sidon, 519–20 *passim*; re-foundation of, by Sidonians, 522; and Byblos, 522; sea-trade in Mediterranean, 525; Solomon and, 587
 Tyrian: purple, and red-purple, dyes, 520; workmen, 149
 Tyris, Tyrimnus (Phrygian god), 438
 Tysernoi of Lydia, 367–8
 Ugarit (Maps 1, 4; *modern Ras Shamra, q.v.*), 4, 10, 13–15 *passim*, 83, 85, 110, 112, 124, 130–60, 253, 261, 340, 660, 892; and Egypt, 4, 10, 85, 133–4, 137–9 *passim*, 140, 141, 144, 147; and Hittites (of Khatti), 14, 124, 138–9, 140, 141, 144–6 *passim*, 253, 261, 265; kings of, 114 n (2), 124, 255; and Mukish, 124, 131; Siyanni secedes from, 125; in 14th and 13th centuries B.C., 130–48; Canaanite religion and literature, 148–60; reasons for wealth of knowledge of, 130; topographic and economic details of, 131–2; ports, 131, 181; commerce and industry, 131–2; history of, 132–48; deified kings of, 132; palace, 132–5 *passim*, 137, 139, 141; royal house of, 133; ‘on the water’ with Egypt, 133; and Saustatar of Mitanni, 133; city god of (*Ba’al*), 133, 136; and Amurru, 12, 133, 137, 142; Queen of, and Nefertiti, 134; disaster (fire) at, 134; and Akhenaten of Egypt, 134, 137; archives (texts), 135, 375 n (1); artisans and craftsmen, 135, 136; spacious houses of wealthy, 135; tombs, 135; smaller houses, 135–6; artisans’ quarters, 136; library, 136; rampart and postern gate, 136; domestic architecture, 135–6, 136; population (cosmopolitan), 136–7;

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1125

- languages, 136; and Mukish, Nukhash and Neya, 138; an entrepôt, 139; and Horemheb of Egypt, 140; Babylonian merchants killed in, 141; and Siyanni, 139, 143; still largely autonomous, 144; and Assyrian advance, 144; special tax 'for the tribute of the Sun', 144; frontier stabilized by Armaziti, 145; and Boğazköy (Kattusha), 145; the City falls, 145-8 *passim*, 210, 370, 514, 515; and Khatti, *see* and Hittites *above*; and Peoples of the Sea, 147, 210; City abandoned, and Ugarit's history ended, 148, 370; mythological tablets found in, 148; religion and literature of, *see* Canaanite religion and Canaanite literature; Chief Priest of, and his library, 150-1; Mami's stela to Seth of Sapuna, 152; Babylonian and Hurrian deities in daily life, 155; temples, 136, 149, 155, 156; Hurrians in, 157; Mycenaean merchants at, 160; trade with Cyprus, 197; and Alashiya, 203-4; Cypro-Minoan tablets found, 206; last recorded king of, 265; home-port of naval ships against Alashiya, 265; Mycenaean-style pottery imported from Cyprus, 338; and famine relief in Ura in Cilicia, 369; calls on Alashiya for help, 369; fall of, dated, 514
- Ugaritian: epics, 148, 150; fleet, 145; language, 99, 110, 111, 130, 135, 136, 530; poetry, 152-3; religious drama, 150; script, 131, 148
- Ugarsallu, in Mesopotamia, 446, 451, 485, 489
- Uhha-zitish of Arzawa, 119, 121, 122, 124
- Ulai river (Eulaeus, *modern* Kärün), 446, 455, 485, 502
- Ulanburiaš of Babylonia, 381
- Uliash, in Elam, 287, 387
- 'Ullikummi, Song of', 436
- Ulmi-Teshub of Khatti, 260
- Unpatar-(*d*)GAL of Elam (*c.* 1245), 385 n (1), 386, 387
- Untash-(*d*)GAL of Elam (son and successor of Khurban-numena), 282, 384-93 *passim* & nn, 398, 400-14 *passim*, 484, 498; invades Babylonia, 385-6, 387; his pious buildings, 390-3, 405-14 *passim*
- Upi, *see* Damascus
- Upper Lands (of Khatti), 123, 124, 127, 255
- Upurkupak (Elamite goddess), 390, 406, 500
- Uqnû river, *see* Kerkhah
- Uqumeni, land of (*see also* Zagros), 284-5
- Ur ('of the Chaldees'), in Babylonia, 288, 289, 305, 434, 457, 464, 466, 467, 475; *see also* Ur-Kasdim
- Ura, in Cilicia, 140, 146, 360, 369
- Ura-Khattushash of Khapalla, 128
- Uranus (a god), 889-91 *passim*, 893, 904
- Urartian: cauldrons, 430; influence, in eastern Anatolia and Syria, 423-4; language, 280
- Urartu (*formerly* Ur(u)atri), 279-80 *passim*, 286, 423-9 *passim*, 468
- Urgarsallu, land of (in Babylonia), 274, 275
- Urikki of Que, 424
- Urimme of Khupishna, 424
- Ur-Kasdim (*see* Ur), 309, 313
- Urkh-Teshub of Khatti (= Murshilish III, *q.v.*, nephew of Khattushilish), 254, 256-7, 260, 277
- Urmia, Urmîyah: Lake, 279, 286, 503; plain, 280
- Urnfield culture and people: in southern France, 752, 753, 754, 756; in Iberia, 765; in Italy, 721-2, 723
- Urpalla (Warpalawas) of Tukhana (Tyana), 424, 428, 431, 528
- Ur(u)atri, *see* Urartu
- Uruk, in Babylonia, 30-1 *passim*, 44-6, 411 & n, 446
- Userhet (high-priest of Amun), 250
- Usermare-akhenamun (Ramesses VIII, *q.v.*), 615
- Usermare-meryamun-setepenre (Ramesses VII, *q.v.*), 615, 616, 630
- Usermarenakhte (high-priest of Harsiese), 608
- Usermarenakhte (high-priest of Amon-Re), 626, 627
- Usermarenakhte (son of Ramessennakhte, and steward of Amon-Re), 628
- Usermare-sekheperenre (Ramesses V, *q.v.*), 610, 611, 612, 614
- Usermare-setepenamun of Egypt, 606 & n, 607
- Usermare-setepenre (Ramesses II, *q.v.*), 609, 610
- Ushkhatti of Tunna, 424
- Ushnatu, 139, 143
- Ushshur-ana-Marduk, 44
- Utica, near Carthage, 522, 523, 525
- Utri-Sharruma of Ugarit, 142, 144
- Valencia, 764
- 'valid tablets', in land-transfers, 36, 37
- Valley of the (Tombs of the) Kings (Wâdi el-Bibân el-Mulûk), at Thebes, in

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2: History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1126

GENERAL INDEX

- Egypt, 67, 68, 70, 74, 217, 238, 239, 606, 607, 612, 613, 615, 620, 656; Tutankhamun's tomb, 64–5, 75; policing of, 75; other tombs (*see also under names of Pharaohs*), 222, 237, 607–8
- Valley of the Queens, at Thebes, in Egypt, 231, 620, 622, 656
- Van, Lake, 279, 286, 459, 504; battle near, 459
- Vardar: river and valley (Map 13), 708, 709
- Vardarophtsa, in Macedonia (Map 13), 708, 709
- Vardina, in Macedonia (Map 13), 708, 709
- Vasilia, in Cyprus (Maps 6, 7), 189
- vassal states of Egypt: internecine quarrels, 82
- vaults, family (*see also burial customs*): Canaanite, 151; Cypriot, 208; Mycenaean, 177, 178; at Ugarit, 135
- vegetation cults, Minoan, 860, 865–6, 867, 870, 878
- Venus (planet), 157
- Via Maris*, 378
- viceroy, of Ethiopia and Nubia, 86, 224, 226, 238, 239, 626–34 *passim*; *see also* Pinehas
- Vilanova de São Pedro, in Portugal (Map 14), 747, 762
- Villanovan culture, in Italy, 722
- Vinča pottery, of Yugoslavia, 720
- viniculture (viticulture), 114 & n. (1), 280, 779, 782
- Vitruvius, 429, 803
- viziers of Egypt (supreme judges and administrators, *see also* Ay), 76, 77, 231, 607, 614, 619, 621, 625, 627, 629, 637
- votaries, religious (of both sexes), 150
- Vrokastro, in Crete (Map 12), 676
- Wādi el-Allaqi, in Nubia, 224, 226, 232
- Wādi el-Bibān el-Mulūk, *see* Valley of the (Tombs of the) Kings
- Wādi Halfa, in Nubia, 201, 217, 238
- Wādi Hammāmāt, 608, 609, 627
- Wādi Miāh, 224, 226, 231–2
- Walma, on Ashtarpa river (Map 1): battle near, 122
- Wanax ('Lord') of Pylus, 882
- Waraktir, Warkatara, prince of Askalon (?), 515, 520
- warfare: developments in technique of, 268, 280, 281–2, 453; Celtic, 766; 'Homeric', 838–40
- Warpalawas (Urpalla, *q.v.*) of Tyana, 528
- Wasashatta of Khanigalbat (son of Shattuara I), 28, 258, 262, 278
- Washshuganni (Ushukanni, Map 1; capital city of Mitanni, and later of Khanigalbat), 2, 3, 13, 14, 19, 278; Assyrian door at, 27
- Wassurme (Wasu-Sarma), 'Great King' of Tabal (son of Tuatis), 424–5, 425
- Wast, *see* Thebes, in Egypt
- water-supplies: to citadels, cities, towns and zikkurats, 174–5, 398, 450, 464, 517; to Egyptian tomb-workmen, 623
- 'wavy-band' pottery, 210
- Watāt (Nubia, *q.v.*), 235, 632
- weapons, various (*see also* bows and arrows, spears and swords); bronze, 176, 208, 212, 332, 708–9, 710, 734, 743, 763, 834; iron, 277, 453, 463, 516; new, of Assyria, 462–3; Cretan (from Cyprus), 677; in Italy, 717–19 *passim*, 720; in Malta, 733; Mycenaean (and other) Greek, 834, 838; of Peleset, 372; of Sheklesh, 367; of Sherden, 368; in Sicily, 732, 734; of Teresh, 367
- 'Wedding of Smailagić Meho, The' (poem), 824–5
- 'Weepers' Relief', 71
- Wenamun of Egypt, 203, 243, 376, 519, 520, 522, 640, 641–3 *passim*, 644; 'Tale of...', 243, 376, 377–8; Report of (early 9th century B.C.), 511, 512, 513, 519, 520, 642, 643, 653; to Byblos and Syria to buy cedar wood, 642
- Weshesh, 242, 339, 371, 377, 508
- Western Mediterranean, the (Map 14), 713–72, 749: Corsica and Sardinia, 736–44; Iberia, *see* Spain and Portugal; Italy, 713–23; Malta and Sicily, 723–36; North Africa, 769–72; Portugal and Spain, 756–69; Sardinia and Corsica, 736–44; Sicily and Malta, 723–36; Southern France, 744–56; Spain and Portugal, 756–69
- 'West Land', gods of the, 468
- White-Painted ware, 196, 212
- White Slip ware, 161, 196, 197
- Wilusa, in North-West Anatolia (Map 1, *see also* Wilušiya), 119, 122, 128, 341, 361
- Wilušiya (Ilios ?), 362
- Windmill Hill culture, of southern Britain, 746
- wine-jars, 57, 65, 168
- wines (*see also* viniculture), 132, 184, 779
- 'wisdom literature': of Egypt, 90; Hebrew (O.T.), 602
- 'wise men' (sages), of Egypt, 86, 90, 232

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

GENERAL INDEX

1127

- woman and shell trumpet, 860
 women: and cult of Apollo, 901; equality of, with men, in land-ownership and litigation, 231; importance of, in Caria and Lycia, 440; Ionian, 801; rights, duties and protection of, in Assyria, 475-6; segregation of, 173; slaves, in Egypt (for grinding corn), 623
 woods (*see also* timber): box, 132, 431; cedar, 134, 376, 431, 461, 463, 642; juniper, 132, 431; maple, 431; olive, 600; pear, 431; pine, 132, 431; pistachio, 463; precious, 134; yew, 431; from Lebanon, 203, 220 (*see also* cedar); from Phrygia, 431
 workmen of the kings' tombs, in Egypt, 246, 620-6: prayers of, 89-90; incentives of, 606, 607, 612; numbers of, 607, 612, 613; 'idle', 613, 617, 618; organization of, and conditions of work, 620-1, 624; their tools, 621, 628; their work described, 622; night-accommodation, 622; payment in kind (rations), 622-4, 633, 636; water for, 623, 624; 'rewards' (luxuries), 624; their complaints and requests, 621, 624; strikes by, 624; their village, 624-5; employment of, hereditary, 625; their cemetery, 625; their sanctuaries, and religious customs, 625; self-government among, 626; high-priest of Amon-Re and, 627, 629
 writing (*see also* cuneiform and hieroglyphics): Canaanite and Israelite, 569; Mycenaean, 669
 Xanthus, king of Pelasgians, 777
 Xanthus (Lycian city), 440
 Xanthus (Lydian historian), 364, 366, 417, 512
 Xemxija, in Malta, 730
 Xenophon, 419, 794
 Xerxes of Persia, 420
 Yadvana (*see also* Danuna), 377
 Yahweh (god of Israel, in O.T.), 319-25 *passim*, 539, 564; and Moses, *q.v.*, 322; his epiphany (theophany), 307, 324, 325; his bond and promise, 324; worship of, 324; enthroned on 'the mountain of God', 325; in Canaan, 325; cult of, and the Levites, 326; his holy place at Qadesh, 326, 327; tribe(s) of Joseph, and cult of, 327; and the early (abortive) invasion of Palestine, 327-8; and the Israelite 'kingdom', 538; god of a 'people', 539; 'Ark' of, 541, 564, 565 (*see also* Ark of the Covenant); his promises to Israel, through Moses, 561; festivals of, 564; his 'complete name' at Shiloh, 565; his punishments for idolatry, 565; his prophets (spiritual), 565 (*see also* Amos, Elijah, Hosea, Isaiah and Samuel); chooses Saul as first king of Israel, 552, 572-3; and David, 580, 585, 587, 603-4; Solomon, and cult of, 603-4
 Yalias valley, in Cyprus, 193, 212
 Yalman (Hulwan): district, 490-1 *passim*; mountain, 388
 Yam, 'Prince' (Canaanite god), 156
 Yaqrub of Ugarit (son of Niqmaddu), 132, 134; *see also* YQR
 Yarmuk valley (Map 11), 219
 'Yaudic' (Aramaean dialect), 530
 Yauru (Aramaean nomads), 33
 Yazılıkaya, in Anatolia, 269, 272, 274
 Yehimilk, king of Byblos (c. 950), 521
 Yemen, the, in South-West Arabia, 593
 Yenes (Pharaoh's butler), 634
 Yenoam (town), 220, 234
 Yerakh (Canaanite goddess), 157
 Yeres, Yeri, in Alashiya (Map 6), 371
 Yereth (Arzawa, *q.v.*), 371
 YQR, 132; *see also* Yaqrub
 Yugoslavia, 716, 720; oral tradition in, 824-6, 827, 839
 Yuya of Egypt (Master of the Horse), 50, 78
 Zab river(s), 458; Greater, 279; Lesser, 275, 285, 387, 446, 461, 465, 474, 475, 485, 492, 533
 Zababa-shuma-iddina of Babylonia (1160 B.C.), 446, 451, 483, 485, 487
 Zaban (town), in Mesopotamia, 446, 451, 485
 Zadok ('the Priest'), 604
 Zagros, the (mountainous region in Mesopotamia, *see also* Qutu), 32, 275, 284-5, 290, 379, 387, 447, 451, 452, 454, 456, 491, 492, 492-3, 501, 503, 505; Assyria and Babylonia fighting in, 503; economic geography of, 503; populations, 503-6; on eve of profound changes, 506
 Zakar-ba'al, king of Byblos, 519, 520, 521
 Zakir, king of Hamath, 530, 535
 Zakro, in Crete, 214, 867
 Zamua, 472, 493
 Zannanzash (son of Shuppiluliumash), 18, 69, 70, 81, 84

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-086912 - The Cambridge Ancient History: Third Edition: Volume II: Part 2:
History of the Middle East and the Aegean Region c. 1380-1000 B.C.

Edited by I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond & E. Sollberger

Index

[More information](#)

1128

GENERAL INDEX

- Zaphon (*Sapuna, q.v.*), 107 & n
 Zaqqu (Assyrian/Babylonian border town), 449, 454, 456
 Zebbug, in Malta: culture and pottery, 729–31 *passim*
 Zebulun (son of Jacob, by Leah), 316; tribe of (Map 11), 316, 317, 550, 551; 556, 560, 562
 Zephath (*renamed* Hormah, *q.v.*), 328
 Zeus (Indo-European, Minoan (in Crete), Mycenaean and Olympian (Greek)), 154, 374, 438, 439, 699, 700, 852–7 *passim*, 874–5 *passim*, 879, 881–6 *passim*, 888, 890–905 *passim*; the Dorians' special god, 699; and Hera of Argos, *q.v.*, 870, 899; and Metis, 891; and Athena (his daughter), 891; and Gaia, 891; first authentic representation of, 877; and Menelaus, *q.v.*, 883; with scales of destiny, 884; under Cretan influence, 885, 899–900; of Hesiod, 890–2; and the thunderbolt, 890, 894; and the Titans, *q.v.*, 890, 892; and battle of the Olympians, 890–1; supreme god of Olympians, 891, 894; of Homer, 893–9 *passim*; on the personal responsibility of mortals, 896–7; his 'epithets', 898–9 (*see also* Zeus (localized)); to the Greeks, 899; and Cretans, 899–900; as a bull, 899; as fertility spirit, 899
 Zeus (localized): Antiaos, 779; of Ceramus, 794; of Delphi, *q.v.*, 892; of Dodona, 687, 688, 700, 904; Lydian, 439; Megistus, 794; Phrygian, 437, 438; Tropaeus, 694, 699
 Zidash (Hittite major-domo), 17, 127
 zikkurrats, 300–3 *passim*; at Chogha-Zanbil, 393–9; Elamite, 390 n, 391, 393–9 *passim*; Mesopotamian, 393, 395
 Ziklag (Map 11, Philistine city-state), 578, 579
 Zilpah (one of Jacob's concubines, Leah's slave), 318, 319, 549, 550
 Zimredda: of Lachish, 101, 112; of Sidon, 12
 Zimrilim of Mari, 132
 Zincirli (*ancient Sam'al*), in Syria, 423, 428, 442, 530, 536, 597; excavations at, 442, 527; Phoenician cultural influence in, 442
 Zinzinia fragment, 72
 Zobah, kingdom of, 533–4, 535, 576, 592, 593; location, 534, 576
 zoological gardens, 463
 Zurata, chief of Acco, 114–15, 115
 Zygouries settlement, near Corinth (Maps 3, 12, 13), 352, 659, 694, 707